

FILE FOLDER
FRAGO 148

HEALTH RECORD		CHRONOLOGICAL RECORD OF MEDICAL CARE	
DATE	SYMPTOMS, DIAGNOSIS, TREATING ORGANIZATION (Sign each entry)		
PRE-TRANSFER MEDICAL ASSESSMENT			
**LIST ANY YES RESPONSES IN RAMARKS SECTION ON REVERSE SIDE OF FORM			
AGE: _____			
(Y) (N)			(Y) (N)
() ()	Allergies	() ()	Recent illness/injury
() ()	Dental Problems	() ()	History of psychological problems (Date)
() ()	HIV positive	() ()	Chronic health problems or infectious diseases
() ()	Previous Suicide Attempts (Date)	() ()	Females only; Are you pregnant?
() ()	History of alcohol abuse/treatment (Date)	() ()	Current medications
() ()	Current physical complaint(s)	1.	
	1. Cough/Sputum Production	2.	
	2. Rash	3.	
	3. Diarrhea/Vomiting		
	4. Night sweats		
	5. Pain		
	6. Exposure to TB		
	7. Lice/Other infestation		
	8. Contagious disease in the past 12 months?		
	8. Other:		
****	FOR MEDICAL PERSONNEL USE ONLY		DETAINEE'S INITIALS (_____)
HIV/TUBERCULOSIS QUESTIONNAIRE			
Do you have a history or, or do you presently have any of the following symptoms or conditions:			
(Y) (N)			(Y) (N)
() ()	Persistent cough/shortness of breath	() ()	Cough with blood and/or dry cough
() ()	Unexplained weight loss/diarrhea X 2 weeks	() ()	Unexplained persistent fever
() ()	Night Sweats	() ()	Swollen glands/lymph nodes
() ()	Prolonged fatigue or run-down feeling	() ()	Loss of appetite and or white patches in mouth
() ()	Recent exposure to someone with TB	() ()	Past abnormal X-Ray (Date)
() ()	Hepatitis B series completed	() ()	Previous TB infection or treatment
() ()	Stomach surgery, Kidney failure, Blood disorders		
() ()	Scars, birthmarks, tattoos:		
	1.	4.	
	2.	5.	
	3.	6.	
PATIENT'S IDENTIFICATION (Use this space for Mechanical imprint)		RECORDS MAINTAINED > AT:	
		PATIENT'S NAME (Last, First, Middle Initial) SEX	
		RELATIONSHIP TO SPONSOR	STATUS RANK/GRADE DETAINEE
		SPONSOR'S NAME ORGANIZATION	
		DEPART/SERVICE	SSN/IDENTIFICATION NO. DOB

780

734

DATE	SYMPTOMS, DIAGNOSIS, TREATING ORGANIZATION (Sign each entry)					
	-----BELOW PORTION TO BE COMPLETED BY MEDICAL STAFF-----					
	PHYSICAL APPEARANCE					
	Clean, well groomed	(Y) (N)	Tremors, sweating	(Y) (N)		
	Rashes, needle marks	(Y) (N)	Exposure to tuberculosis	(Y) (N)		
	Body deformities	(Y) (N)	Infestations	(Y) (N)		
	Cuts, bruises, lesions	(Y) (N)	Confinement Phys. Date:	_____		
	VITAL SIGNS: Weight: Height: Temp: B/P: Pulse: Resp:					
	PPD given:		HIV drawn:		RPR drawn:	
	Physical Exam: Within normal limits	(Y) (N)	See remarks for any (N) answers			
	Head	() ()				
	Lungs/Chest	() ()	LAB (If available)			
	Back	() ()	CBC:			
	Heart	() ()	U/A:			
	Extremities	() ()	Chest X-Ray:			
	MENTAL STATUS					
	(Y) (N)					
	() ()	Alert, well oriented				
	() ()	Long and short term memory intact				
	() ()	Experiencing hallucinations, delusions, or feelings of paranoia				
	() ()	Calm, cooperative				
	DISPOSITION					
	(Y) (N)	Prescriptions:				
	() ()	Cleared for basic transfer procedures				
	() ()	Cleared for litter transfer procedures				
	() ()	NOT medically cleared for transfer _____ (days/weeks)				
	Recommended type of confinement () Normal () Solitary () Other -explain:					
	I do not have any SUICIDAL and or HOMICIDAL feelings at this time. If I develop any such ideas or plans, I will notify a staff member before acting on such feelings or ideas. (SIG.)					
	Date/Time information transmitted to component surgeon's office					
	Infection Control recommendations					
	()	Standard Precautions				
	()	Contact/Droplet Precautions				
	()	Airborne Precautions				
	SCREENER					
	MEDICAL STAFF SIGNATURE					
	SCREENER					
	MEDICAL STAFF SIGNATURE					

History and Physical Exam Form

Name: _____

Date: _____

ISN: _____

VS: BP:

Pulse:

Resp:

Temp:

Height:

Weight:

DOB: _____ AGE: _____

Gender: Male / Female

Complaint: Acute:

Chronic:

PMH: DM HTN STD TB

Hosp:

Surg:

Medications:

Allergies:

SocHx: Tobacco Y / N
PPDx _____ yrs

EtOH

ROS: HEENT:

CXR: Normal / Abnormal

CV:

Findings:

PULM:

GI:

PPD: Date placed: / /

GU:

Date read: / /

OB/GYN:

_____ mm

MS:

NEURO:

Immunizations: (given at this time)

DERM:

MMR Td Typhoid Polio

ENDO:

PSYCH:

Influenza Meningococcal

Physical Exam:

HEENT: Normal / Abnormal

CV: Normal / Abnormal

PULM: Normal / Abnormal

GI: Normal / Abnormal

GU: Normal / Abnormal

OB/GYN: Normal / Abnormal / NA

MS: Normal / Abnormal

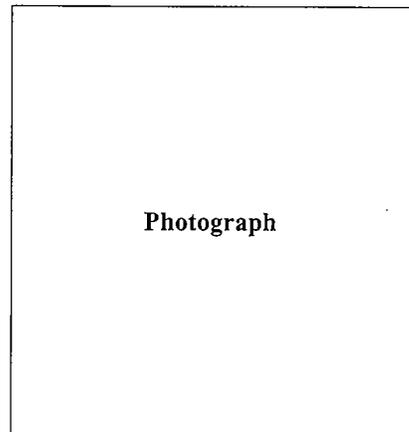
NEURO: Normal / Abnormal

DERM: Normal / Abnormal

ENDO: Normal / Abnormal

PSYCH: Normal / Abnormal

Comments / Findings:



Impression: _____

Plan: _____

Provider Signature:

Printed Name / Stamp:

Routine Exam Form

Name: _____ Date: _____

ISN: _____ DOB: _____ AGE: _____

Chief Complaint:

HPI:

PMH:

MEDS:

Allergies:

Physical Exam:

	VS:	BP	P	R	SaO ₂	Weight
HEENT:						
CV:						
PULM:						
GI:						
GU:						
OB/GYN:						
MS:						
NEURO:						
DERM:						
ENDO:						
PSYCH:						

Comments / Findings:

Impression: _____

Disposition: _____

Provider Signature:

Printed Name / Stamp:

CAMP DUKE DETAINEE FACILITY
S.O.P

- ❖ **TREATMENT OF THE DETAINEES AND GUARD PROCEDURES**
- Detainees will be treated with respect and dignity. No personnel in the facilities will be allowed to humiliate any of the inmates. The guards will refrain from using inappropriate language toward the detainees.
 - All detainees will be provided the basic necessities; food, water, shelter, and medical care.
 - Food will consist of humanitarian meal and or cultural foods, and MRE's
 - Cool and potable Water.
 - Shelter is either a GP Medium or a Squad Tent.
 - A medical person will visit the detainee facility on a daily basis and will be on 24 hour call at all times.
 - No unauthorized pictures are to be taken of the facility or of the detainees. The only pictures that are authorized to depict detainees are those used for in-processing or for official use. Authorized photos of the facilities may be taken by the assigned platoon historians only.
 - -----
 - There will be no physical, mental, or verbal abuse directed toward any of the detainees.
 - At least one guard will be posted at the front gate of the facility, and at least one of the exterior guard towers will be manned 24 hour per day. The number of towers to be manned will be increased according to the threat level, and if the population of the camp should spread to any of the other three quadrants of the facility. This is to prevent any unauthorized personnel from entering or exiting the camp. (See Physical Security Paragraph below for more details.)
 - At least one guard will be posted in the south west guard tower of the facility to provide watch over the detainees and the facility itself. To prevent the escape of any of the detainees.
 - Each of the detainees will remain in sight of the guards at all times for the exception of when they are in the latrine or being interrogated.
 - There will be a roving guard during the hours of darkness. This will be done at random time within every one hour period. This guard will perform a head count while on this patrol.

Personal Info Redacted IAW Sec of Def Memo 01-
CORR-101, dtd 9 Nov 01

❖ **UNIFORM**

- All guards on duty will wear full Desert Camouflage Uniform, and their weapon will be with them at all times. Weapon status is amber unless otherwise stated by the SOG, NCOIC, or OIC.
- Any guard in contact with a detainee will ground their weapon in a secure area and wear IBAS and Kevlar Helmet. While in contact with a detainee there will at all times be a second guard conducting over-watch for them with their weapon being carried at the ready position.
- Soldiers who are on a work detail in the facility may down grade their uniform to T-shirt and soft hat only after approval by the NCOIC of the detail, unless the SOG, NCOIC of the camp, or the OIC state otherwise.
- If the camp should come under attack or there is an incident in or near the facility, all personal inside the facility will go to full gear, to include IBAS and Kevlar.
- IBAS and Kevlar will be worn by any soldiers in a guard tower.

❖ **PHYSICAL SECURITY**

- Weapon status is amber.
- No weapons are to be brought into an occupied holding cell.
- Guards are the only authorized personnel to handle cell keys.
- Searches of the holding cells and any individuals in the facility may be conducted at any time without prior notice to the occupants.
- Guard to detainee ratio = 6:25
- After the number of detainees exceeds 25 there will be an increase in security.
 - One guard per holding cell that is occupied.
 - One guard at North East guard position.
 - One guard at South West guard tower.
 - One guard at entrance gate.
 - Two escort guards at a minimum.
 - Two roving guard.
 - The roving guards and the escorts may be used interchangeably.
 - One sergeant of the guard
- When the number of detainees exceeds 50 security will be raised to the next level in addition to the measures taken at 25.
 - One guard in the South East guard position.
 - One guard in the North West guard position.
 - QRF of one squad will be kept at the facility.

- In the event of a detainee escape attempt all guards will assume a defensive posture and move to neutralize the situation.
 - A defensive posture will include, but is not limited to the following:
 - IBAS
 - Kevlar Helmet
 - Batons
 - Weapon Status (RED)
 - SOG will go to Channel 5 and call Regimental QRF.
 - Guards will divide into teams.
 - One team will pursue escapees either by foot or vehicle and the others will remain on site to continue guarding the rest of the detainees.
 - A roll-call will be completed immediately to determine the exact number of detainees that have escaped.
 - An incident report will be sent to higher headquarters.
 - An escaped detainee will not be shot unless they are a threat to another human being's life, ie (wrestling with a CF soldier trying to get his/her weapon away from them, or obtaining a weapon and threatening to use it, or wielding it like they are going to use it).
 - Guards will keep a visual on the escaped detainee until a vehicle is dispatched from camp or the Regimental QRF is in contact.
 - Once the QRF or the camp guard team catches the detainee, that detainee will be restrained using the minimum force necessary to detain them again.
 - The escapee will then be put in a separate tent.
 - Guards always have the right of self defense I/A/W current ROE.
 - After all detainees have been recaptured, the SOG/NCOIC/OIC will perform a roll-call of detainees and an updated status report will be sent to higher headquarters.
 - All incidents will be logged in the daily journal.

❖ **ROI/ROE**

- Self defense is always authorized.
- See HOLDING AREAS RULES OF ENGAGEMENT (Secret) (Updated 3 May 2004)
- See also 1AD Annual ROE Training Slide Presentation

❖ **DETAINEE RELIGIOUS RIGHTS**

- All detainees are afforded the opportunity to practice their religion.
 - If they are of Muslims faith they will be provided with a Koran and a prayer rug.
 - If the detainee is a Christian they will be provided a bible.
 - Any other religious groups will be accommodated as well as possible.
 - Detainees may request a military chaplain.
 - Accommodations will not be met if the security of the camp is jeopardized or if the safety of any personnel is at risk.

❖ **DETAINEE DISCIPLINE**

- Any detainee who violates the rights of another detainee or any other personnel will be isolated from the population in a separate holding cell.
- If a detainee should inflict or attempt to inflict harm upon his/her self, they may be restrained and placed in a separate isolated holding cell.
- If a detainee should break any of the camp rules they may be placed in an isolated holding cell.

❖ **CAMP RULES**

- Do not try to escape.
- Do not attack the guards.
- Do not fight with the other detainees.
- Do not create problems in camp.
- You will clean yourself daily.
- You will clean the camp daily.
- If you have a problem, notify the camp leader.

❖ **PROCEDURES FOR FILING A COMPLAINT**

- A detainee may file a complaint by first informing the SOG of his/her desire to file a complaint.
- If the SOG cannot take care of the problem, they will request assistance from the NCOIC/OIC.
- An interpreter will be used to communicate the detainee's complaint if needed.
- If the complaint cannot be rectified, the NCOIC/OIC will notify higher headquarters.
-

❖ **HEALTH AND WELFARE**

- Detainees will have the opportunity to go on sick call or see a medical person if they feel they need one.
- Any medications that are prescribed by a doctor will be distributed by medical personnel only.
- If any medical person wishes to enter a holding cell, a guard will be posted to provide over-watch.
- In an emergency a guard may enter the cell to render first aid or aid a medical person in their duties, provided there is still an armed guard posted as an over-watch.
- Detainees will be fed two times per day.
 - 09:00 = Humanitarian Meal
 - 17:00 = MRE
 - Other cultural foods may be given to the detainees at these times.
- Detainees will be provided with cool potable water for drinking. A water cooler is placed in each of the holding cells and is maintained by the detainees. Water and ice will be distributed by the guards.
- Detainees will adhere to the personal hygiene rule set forth by the 1AD Preventive Medicine Officer, which is posted in each holding cell in their native language.
- Tobacco products may be possessed and consumed by the detainees. Guards are not required to provide or distribute these items to the detainees. If the guard should wish to give any of the detainees one of these products, they will only do so after each feeding period, before lights out at 22:00, or during a work detail that the detainees participate in.
- It is not authorized for the detainees to possess any objects that can be used to inflict harm upon themselves or to other personal in the facility (i.e. razor blades, cans, metal objects, or sharp objects).

❖ **INCOMING**

- Secure the vehicle inside the compound.
- Escort the new detainees to the temporary holding cell.
- Inform battalion S-2 of the arrival of new detainees. Request a medical person at the same time.
- Search the new detainees. (Female detainees will be searched by another female if at all possible)
- Check and ensure that all of the paper work is in order and properly filled out. The escorts who delivered the detainees will remain in the facility until all of the paper work is complete.

- Updated DD Form 629 (Receipt for Prisoner or Detained Person) log
 - Each Detainee assigned an Internment Serial Number (ISN)
 - DA Form 4137 (Evidence/Property Custody Document) (all property/evidence inventoried, to include money)
 - Two Sworn statements (DA 2823)
 - Coalition Provisional Authority(CPA) Forces Apprehension Form
 - Initial medical screening and weigh-in of each detainee (logged on DA Form 2664-R)
 - Regimental History and Physical Exam Form
 - These forms, along with any other pertinent information, will be placed in a file and stored in a secure filing cabinet in the interrogation tent.
- When the assigned person from the S-2 arrives, escort the detainees into the in-processing room to have them entered into the system.
 - Provide over watch while the medical person performs the initial physical.
 - Ensure the new detainees are segregated according to the M.I. personnel's recommendations. Escort the detainees to and from the interrogation facility, as requested by the M.I. personnel.
 - Record all events on DA FORM 1594 duty log.
 - Does the unit/facility have copies (properly completed) of the CPA Forces Apprehension Form, with two sworn statements (DA Form 2823) for detainee IAW 1AD FRAGO (NOTE: Criminal—APP. Form, Statements, Evidence; Threat to Coalition—APP. Form, Statements, and Summarized Interrogation Report(SIR); Detainee of Intel Interests—App. Form & SIR)

❖ **TRANSFER/RELEASE of DETAINEES**

- When notified of the transfer/release of a detainee the SOG will ensure that the detainee is prepared for the movement.
 - Gather all of the detainee's personal effects, and ensure that the chain of custody form is ready to be signed by the new escort.
 - Pull the detainees file and have it ready to hand over to the new escort.
 - When the escort arrives they will inventory the personal effects and inspect the file to ensure that all of the necessary documents are present and properly filled out. Then they will sign the chain of custody form and take position of all of these items.

- The detainee will be brought to the escort so that they can perform a search of the individual.
- Positive identification of the detainee will be made by using the photo taken during his/her in-processing, and the identification card of the detainee.
- The detainee will be handed over to the escort that has been sent to move the detainee. They will be allowed to leave the camp at this time.
- Any item issued to the detainees by the U.S. Military will be recovered and washed as needed and placed in storage.
- Record all events on DA FORM 1594 duty log

❖ **TRAINING**

- All guards assigned to the facility will perform the following tasks:
 - Read the camp S.O.P. and sign the roster stating that you have read the S.O.P. and you understand it.
 - Receive a brief on the current ROE in theater and sign a roster stating that you have read the ROE and you understand it.
 - All guards are required to view the Regimental Training Slide Show(RTSS) and sign a roster stating that you have read the RTSS and that you understand it.
 - All training will be documented on a training roster checklist.
- A current copy of the Geneva Convention is present at the facilities for the SOG to instruct the guards, and for the guards and SOG to reference.
- All guards are to be informed of the availability of a stress control unit and facilities on Camp Duke upon their assignment as a guard on the detainee facility.
 - 98th combat stress control. LSA (1), ROW (3), TENT (1). This service is available to them at any time. They will even make visits out at the detainee facility.

❖ **REPORTS**

- All official reports will be sent using the sincgars radio or using a runner.
- Every day at 14:30 a detainee count will be sent to the higher headquarters.
- Radio checks will be made with the higher headquarters at the top of every hour.

- If there are any problems with the communication systems the NCOIC will be made aware of this so that the problems can be remedied.

❖ **RULES**

- No weapons will enter any holding cell that is occupied by inmates or within lunging distance of detainees.
- Detainees will not be allowed to communicate between holding cells or with other detainees while in the temporary in-processing cell.
- All personal will police up after them selves.
- Detainees will obey all lawful orders given to them by the authorities assigned to the camp.
- No fowl language

❖ **CHAIN OF COMMAND FOR THE GUARDS**

This WARNO has been reviewed and approved for release by [redacted]

References:

Enclosure 1 (Minimum standards for Regimental holding areas) to Frago XX to OPORD 03-XX

Subject: Guidance on minimum standards for brigade holding areas

References: **Change**

a. Geneva convention IV relative to the protection of civilian persons in time of war, Article 76, 12 August 1949.

b. 1AD Frago 383A [General Order – Civilian or Detainee Maltreatment] to OPORD 03-215 (Iron Stability)

Time zone used throughout this order: Delta

Task Organization: [no change]

1. Situation. **Change**

a. 2 ACR will establish Regimental Holding Area (RHA) on Mule Catcher Base (2-37AR Facility) NLT XX1200SEP03. This RHA exist to temporarily hold individuals who have been detained pending magisterial review of their case at the coalition holding facility and criminal prosecution in an Iraqi court if warranted.

b. Detainees will not remain at the RHA for more than 72 hours. Criminal detainees will be transferred to the coalition holding facility and security internees will be transferred to the division interrogation facility after that time.

2. Mission. **Change**. Detainees will be treated by all forces with personal dignity and in accordance with international humanitarian law.

3. Execution. **Change**

a. Commander's Intent. No change

b. Concept of the operation. No Change

c. Tasks to subordinate units. **Change**

(1) All subordinate RHA will comply with the following minimum requirements for the protection and provision of RHA detainees:

(a) Detainees will enjoy conditions of food and hygiene sufficient to keep them in good health. At a minimum, the following requirements must be met.

(1) Shelter: overhead cover. If using a fully enclosed shelter, ensure that sufficient ventilation is available to prevent heat injuries to detainees. If using an open-sided shelter, ensure that siding is available (such as roll-down canvas) for inclement weather.

(2) Hygiene: Holding units must ensure that the following are available to detainees: sanitary latrine facilities for detainees inside the security perimeter; wash basins and water for personal hygiene purposes (showers are not necessary for detainees held less than 72 hours); necessary equipment (such as mops and buckets) for cleaning holding shelters/cells.

(3) Sleeping areas: Units will provide cots (without end poles) and sleeping mats or pads. Blankets will be available for periods of inclement weather.

(4) Security: Units will provide an outer perimeter, such as a fence line, topped with barbed wire, a triple standard concertina fence, or non-scalable wall. All entry points must have gates or doors with locks that provide resistance to escape equal or greater than the remainder of the perimeter. Holding cells must lock from the outside. Holding areas must have a second perimeter fence. Detainee shelters will be within the second perimeter. Armed guard forces must be of sufficient size to control all access points to the outer perimeter, and be capable of over watching the remainder of the facility from a tower or rooftop.

(5) Medical: Detainees will receive emergency medical attention from coalition forces if necessary.

(6) Segregation: Women and minors will be detained separately from adult male detainees.

(7) Detainee property: Property that has been collected as evidence or for safekeeping will be inventoried, tagged, and preserved.

(8) Protection of detainees: RHA guards will act to protect detainees from the harmful actions of other detainees, guards, or external forces.

d. Coordinating instructions. **Change**

(1) POC for this Frago is SJA, Chief of Operational law, DSN XXX-XXXX.

4. Service Support. No Change

5. Command and Signal. No Change

Acknowledge

Official:

Training
JOINT TRAINING EXERCISES

History. This regulation supersedes FORSCOM regulation 350-5, dated 1 May 1990.

Summary. This regulation provides policy and guidance for FORSCOM units' preparation for and participation in Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff (CJCS) joint training exercises.

Applicability. This regulation applies to all FORSCOM units participating in or supporting CJCS approved joint training exercises. (See FORSCOM/ARNG regulation 350-23, FORSCOM Mobilization Exercise Program, for additional guidance regarding CJCS-sponsored Command Post Exercise (CPX)).

Supplementation. Supplementation of this regulation is prohibited without prior approval from CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

Changes. Changes to this regulation are not official unless they are authenticated by the Deputy Director, Chief Information Office (CIO), 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062. Users will destroy changes on their expiration dates unless sooner superseded or rescinded.

Suggested improvements. The proponent of this regulation is the DCSOPS, FORSCOM. Users are invited to send comments and suggested improvements on DA Form 2028 (Recommended Changes to Publications and Blank Forms) to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

Restrictions. Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.

FOR THE COMMANDER:

OFFICIAL: JOHN M. PICKLER
Lieutenant General, USA
Chief of Staff

SIGNED
WILLIAM H. RUSS
Brigadier General, USA
Deputy Director,
Chief Information Office

DISTRIBUTION of this regulation is intended for command levels A, B, C, D, and E for HQ FORSCOM, Liaison Officers at HQ FORSCOM, CONUSA, FORSCOM installations, FORSCOM units on non-FORSCOM installations, USAR, ARNG, and FORSCOM Operating Agencies.

Copies furnished: HQDA(DAMO-TRO); DALO; DAEN; DAAG; DAIG; DAJA; DSGS; DAPC; DAMH; HSC; TRADOC; AMC; MDW; USAREUR and Seventh Army; USARPAC; USARSO; INSCOM; Eighth U.S. Army; FORSCOM (AFCI-A) (record copy).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1	3	2-4. Environmental Assessment, Land Acquisition, and Maneuver Areas (See Chapter 15)	6
<i>General</i>	3	2-5. Budgeting and Funding	6
1-1. Purpose	3	2-6. Finance	7
1-2. References	3	2-7. Logistics	8
1-3. Explanation of Terms	3	2-8. Interservice and Intraservice Support Agreements (ISA)	8
1-4. Responsibilities	3	2-9. Testing in Conjunction with a JTX	8
CHAPTER 2	4	2-10. Exercise Terms/Nicknames	9
<i>Implementation</i>	4	2-11. Alerting Procedures for Joint Exercises	9
2-1. General	4	2-12. Public Affairs	9
2-2. Command Relationships	4		
2-3. FORSCOM Action Agent (FAA)	4		

2-13. Observers/Visitors	9	8-4. Concept of Weather Support	36
2-14. Safety and Accident Prevention	9	8-5. Exercise Planning	36
2-15. Lessons Learned and After-Action-Reports	10	8-6. Weather Annexes	36
CHAPTER 3	10	8-7. Deployment and Redeployment of Weather Personnel	36
<i>Personnel</i>	<i>10</i>	8-8. Funding	36
3-1. General	11	8-9. Equipment and Supplies	37
3-2. Personnel Fill	11	8-10. Communications	37
3-3. Administrative Procedures for Individual Augmentation	11	CHAPTER 9	37
3-4. Personnel Services and Morale, Welfare, and Recreation	13	<i>Claims</i>	37
3-5. Family Assistance	13	9-1. General	37
3-6. Participation in Exercises Outside CONUS	13	9-2. Procedures	37
3-7. Exercise Play	14	9-3. Responsibilities	37
3-8. Status of Forces	14	9-4. Transient Incidents	38
3-9. Reports	14	9-5. Maneuver Claims Plan	38
CHAPTER 4	15	9-6. Maneuver Claim After-Action-Report	38
<i>Intelligence</i>	<i>15</i>	CHAPTER 10	38
4-1. General	15	<i>Communications-Electronics</i>	38
4-2. Policy	15	10-1. General	38
4-3. FAA Responsibilities	15	10-2. Policy	39
CHAPTER 5	16	10-3. FAA Duties	39
<i>Logistics</i>	<i>16</i>	CHAPTER 11	39
5-1. General	16	<i>Aviation</i>	39
5-2. Logistics Concept	16	11-1. General	39
5-3. FAA Responsibilities	16	11-2. Policy	40
5-4. Supply	17	CHAPTER 12	40
5-5. Resupply	18	<i>Reserve Component Participation</i>	40
5-6. Maintenance	18	12-1. General	40
5-7. Medical Services	19	12-2. Evaluation	40
5-8. Contract Services	19	12-3. OCONUS Exercises	40
CHAPTER 6	19	12-4. CONUS Exercises	41
<i>Deployment/Redeployment</i>	<i>19</i>	12-5. Funding	41
6-1. General	19	12-6. Transportation	41
6-2. Responsibilities	20	CHAPTER 13	41
6-3. Tasks	20	<i>Unified Commands (with Army Components)</i>	41
CHAPTER 7	21	13-1. United States Atlantic Command (USCINCOM)	41
<i>FORSCOM Form 253-R, Field Budget Estimate and Final Cost Report</i>	<i>21</i>	13-2. United States Central Command (USCENTCOM)	41
7-1. Purpose and Scope	21	13-3. United States European Command (USEUCOM)	41
7-2. Preparing Agency	21	13-4. United States Pacific Command (USPACOM)	42
7-3. Requirements	21	13-5. United States Southern Command (USSOUTHCOM)	42
7-4. Number of Copies and Routing	22	13-6. United States Special Operations Command (USSOCOM)	42
7-5. Security Classification	22	13-7. U.S. Transportation Command (USTRANSCOM)	42
7-6. Preparation Instructions	22	13-8. U.S. Space Command	42
CHAPTER 8	36		
<i>Weather Support</i>	<i>36</i>		
8-1. General	36		
8-2. Normal field Weather Support Requirements	36		
8-3. Weather Support Element Mission	36		

CHAPTER 14	42	CHAPTER 17	45
<i>Exercise Construction</i>	42	<i>Public Affairs</i>	45
14-1. Reports	42	17-1. General	45
14-2. Design Package	42	17-2. Mission	46
14-3. Guidance	42	17-3. Concept of Operations	46
CHAPTER 15	43	17-4. Exercise Planning	47
<i>Environmental Assessments, Land Acquisition, and Maneuver Areas</i>	43	17-5. Responsibilities	47
15-1. Land Acquisition and Maneuver Areas	43	17-6. Personnel Augmentation	48
15-2. Environmental Assessments and Environmental Impact Statements	44	17-7. Coordinating Instructions	48
CHAPTER 16	44	APPENDIX A	49
<i>Finance</i>	44	<i>Obligation Guidelines for Army CJCS Exercise Funds</i>	49
16-1. General	44	APPENDIX B	50
16-2. Authorized Per Diem Allowances	44	<i>References</i>	50
16-3. Unauthorized Per Diem Allowances	44	Section I	50
16-4. Travel Orders	44	<i>Required Publications</i>	50
16-5. Lodging	45	Section II	51
16-6. Subsistence	45	<i>Related Publications</i>	51
16-7. Forces Command Action Agent (FAA) Responsibilities	45	GLOSSARY	53
		<i>Abbreviations and Terms</i>	53

CHAPTER 1
General

1-1. Purpose

a. The purpose of this regulation is to prescribe policy, procedures, and responsibilities relative to planning for, participation in, and support of joint training exercises which are part of the Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff (CJCS) Five-Year Joint Training Exercise Program.

b. The Army must train to fight jointly with sister services and as a member of a combined force with our allies. Joint and combined training offer an unparalleled peacetime opportunity to exercise and refine warfighting capabilities of both active and reserve components. Such training enables units to apply joint and combined doctrine and tactics, rehearse the techniques and procedures of integrated command and control, and challenge the full range of problems associated with operational and logistical interoperability (to include deployment and redeployment).

1-2. References

Required and related publications are listed in **Appendix B**.

1-3. Explanation of Terms

Abbreviations and special terms used in this regulation are explained in the **Glossary**.

1-4. Responsibilities

a. The CJCS, is responsible for formulating policies for the joint training of the Armed Forces, coordinating the development of joint training requirements, coordinating CINCs Joint Training Plans and managing the CJCS Joint Training Plan (JTP). A significant part of the JTP is the Joint Training Exercise Schedule.

b. Commanders in Chief of Unified Commands are responsible for conducting joint training to ensure the effective conduct of joint operations within their areas of responsibility. Specifically, CINCs are responsible for --

(1) Providing authoritative direction to subordinate commanders regarding all aspects of joint training.

(2) Coordinating and approving those aspects of training necessary to carry out assigned missions.

(3) Documenting CINC joint training requirements through development of joint mission essential task lists (JMETL).

(4) Developing and updating, annually, CINC joint training plans that integrate resources available to meet joint training requirements.

(5) Forwarding CINC JMETL and joint training plans to the Chairman, CJCS, for coordination.

(6) Providing, as appropriate, forces for training in support of other CINCs exercise requirements.

(7) Promulgating deployment/redeployment guidance consistent with resource limitations and generally accepted lead time planning parameters to exercise players. This includes air/sealift allocations when appropriate.

c. Sequence.

(1) The CJCS hosts the Worldwide Training Conference annually in September. The purpose of this conference is to provide updated training guidance, resource allocations and to note potential exercise scheduling problems. This conference sets the context for the CINC sponsored scheduling conferences.

(2) The CINCs develop their Five Year Exercise Plan and priorities and host their annual scheduling conference during the first quarter of each fiscal year (FY).

(3) The CINCs submit their draft Five Year Exercise Plan to CJCS in January of each year.

(4) The office of the Joint Staff hosts a worldwide exercise scheduling conference annually, usually in February. The CJCS conference results are published in June or July as the CJCS Joint Training Plan JTP.

(5) The CJCS Joint Exercise Schedule is the basis for FORSCOM designation of units or selection of type unit and publication of the requirements list for each JT. The schedule of exercises in which FORSCOM forces are desired is published annually in FORSCOM Circular 350-10-YR. The circular requests major FORSCOM commands nominate units to fill the type unit requirements and/or provide their comments on the program. Unit selection is normally based on -

- (a) OPLAN/CONPLAN relationships.
- (b) Unit mission.
- (c) Availability of unit.
- (d) Availability of funding.
- (e) Date of last exercise participation.

CHAPTER 2

Implementation

2-1. General

Individual force requirements for each exercise are identified in FORSCOM Circular 350-10 series for the current FY and for the next four consecutive FYs. The participant lists are tentative and subject to refinement during the exercise planning process based on the supported CINCs scenario, force apportionment, funding, airlift/sealift availability, and available active and reserve component forces. Where possible, scheduled forces, dates, and location(s) are stabilized 24 months before the exercise.

2-2. Command Relationships

a. Command. Commanders of FORSCOM units retain command of assigned forces participating in joint exercises.

b. Operational Control. Operational control (for exercise purposes) of forces participating in exercises is assumed by the designated headquarters as specified in exercise operation orders/plans. Typically, transfer of operational control may occur when a specified geographical location is passed enroute or upon arrival at the initial port/exercise location, and reverts to the parent command upon departure from the last maneuver area/designated enroute stop to home station. Exercise directives contain detailed change of operational control instructions.

2-3. FORSCOM Action Agent (FAA)

a. The term FAA refers to the commander appointed to coordinate FORSCOM support of a joint training exercise. The authority of designated FAA is limited to implementing actions in support of joint training exercises and will not be construed as authorization to circumvent the normal chain of command or expand the tasking authority of the commander designated. The FAA is normally the senior participating FORSCOM commander/headquarters or major subordinate command providing the greatest number of units/personnel to the exercise.

b. The commander designated as FAA may appoint a subordinate commander as his representative to perform FAA functions. However, this does not relieve the FORSCOM designated commander of his assigned responsibilities as the FAA.

c. The FAA is authorized direct coordination with supported headquarters, supporting headquarters, agencies, and FORSCOM participating units as required for preparing, deploying, participating, redeploying and reporting in conjunction with an assigned exercise. Coordination with DA or CJCS is not authorized.

d. The FAA will provide information copies of all correspondence initiated, to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

e. Specific tasks performed by the FAA will vary according to the requirements dictated by the specific exercise but will, as a minimum, include those actions required by exercise operation plans/orders, those actions delineated throughout this regulation, and those actions specified in the FAA appointment message. These tasks, as required, may include but are not limited to the following:

(1) Request from HQ FORSCOM, those units, individuals, or equipment required for conducting the exercise, but that are not available from forces assigned to the FAA or provided by the published exercise troop list. Submit requests for units and individual/equipment augmentation to reach HQ FORSCOM not later than 90 days before the desired reporting date. Exceptions to the 90-day advance submission criteria must be fully justified. For additional information on augmentation see FORSCOM AR 350-12 and AR 614 -11.

(2) Provide appropriate administrative, financial, and logistical support to troop listed participants.

(3) Establish financial service requirements.

(4) For CONUS exercises, appoint or coordinate with host installation for an exercise claims director. Establish and operate an exercise claims organization.

(5) Plan and coordinate with HQ FORSCOM for the intra CONUS/inter theater portions of movement planning. The FAA has the responsibility for establishing liaison with player units to allocate airlift/sealift capability within that given for the FORSCOM troop listed units. Specific requirements include as appropriate, the following:

(a) The FAA is responsible for coordination of Arrival/Departure Airfield Control Group (A/DACG) requirements in the OCONUS AOR. Headquarters, FORSCOM tasks/coordinates for CONUS A/DACG support.

(b) Coordinate the movement of Army forces from the airhead/railhead to initial maneuver area location.

(c) Accomplish any other movement instructions issued for each specific exercise.

(6) Prepare plans supplementing the Exercise Director's General Plan for emergency redeployment. This plan may be classified; code words will be used in accordance with AR 380-150, Access to and Dissemination of Restricted Data.

(7) If a dual-support or neutral force is employed, provide mission instructions to the force commander to accomplish tasks contained in the exercise general plan. Typical tasks for this type force include actions to ensure drop zone safety, air item recovery assistance, environmental inspections, maneuver damage inspections and repair, exercise fire marshal activities, actual aeromedical evacuation, and specific supply and maintenance functions.

(8) Issue necessary administrative and logistical instructions to exercise units including financial service arrangements (civilian pay, military pay, and check cashing). These instructions should include the field dates for the exercise and what support will be provided to the participants including rations, quarters, laundry, and sundry packs.

(9) Coordinate use of fixed medical facilities to provide care for actual casualties who require treatment beyond the capabilities of field type medical facilities.

(10) Appoint, or coordinate for, an Army exercise safety director to ensure safety considerations commensurate with the mission are applied to all phases of the exercises.

(11) Request, through FORSCOM, appropriate commodity command technical representatives to assist in resolving equipment operation, maintenance, and supply problems before, during, and after completion of an exercise.

(12) Coordinate facilities and/or military engineer support with the host command.

(13) Prepare exercise concepts and plans with sufficient lead time for the preparation of environmental assessments, construction materiel estimate preparation, requisition of materiel and completion of land use permits/agreements with installations, states, Federal entities or host nations.

(14) Forecast budget, manage, and report on the use of funds. Reports required are explained in Chapter 7.

(15) Coordinate land acquisition, maneuver rights, maneuver damage control, and environmental actions as contained in Chapter 15.

(16) Establish contractual requirements.

f. The TRADOC installation commanders may be designated FAAs or subagents.

(1) Headquarters, FORSCOM will obtain concurrence of Commander, TRADOC, before designating a TRADOC installation commander FAA or subagent.

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

(2) The TRADOC installation commanders designated FAA will adhere to the provisions of this regulation.

(3) Specific tasking authority and chain of command must be addressed in all areas.

(4) Subagent responsibilities and relationship to the FAA will be determined at the time of designation and will be limited to base and logistical support.

2-4. Environmental Assessment, Land Acquisition, and Maneuver Areas (See Chapter 15)

2-5. Budgeting and Funding

a. Forces Command provides funds to support incremental costs (over and above normal operating) of FORSCOM unit pre and post exercise support activities. Funds are also provided to cover incremental costs of participation in CINCUSACOM and USCINCCENT scheduled/sponsored CJCS approved exercises. Incremental participation costs associated with other CINC scheduled/sponsored exercises is the responsibility of the Army component of the scheduling command e.g. EUCOM/USAREUR, SOUTHCOM/USARSO. Funded levels are based on the program level, the requirements and priorities established by FORSCOM, and the requirements of the exercise participants. The Preliminary Planning Estimate, Preliminary Budget Estimate, and Field Budget Estimate (discussed in paragraphs 2-5b and 7-3a-f) are the primary documents upon which CJCS exercise cost estimates are reported to FORSCOM. The installation Command Operating Budget (COB), or other budget reporting requirements may (as applicable) also be used as methods of reporting CJCS exercise costs. Only those incremental costs (over and above normal operations) resulting from participation in the exercise will be reported. Normal operating costs of the unit will not be included.

(1) Normal operating costs are those costs that would be incurred by a unit for training at home station instead of participating in a CJCS approved exercise. These costs are not exercise costs as defined by this regulation or AR 350-28 and are not reimbursable with Army Support Dollars (ASD).

(2) Detailed funding guidance and definitions are provided in AR 350-28.

(3) Examples of properly and improperly chargeable obligations are found in AR 350-28, Appendix B. Additional examples and clarification are at **Appendix A** to this regulation.

(4) No Operation and Maintenance Army (OMA) (also called P2), Operation and Maintenance Army Reserve (OMAR), ASD, or PH/IT funds will

be used for strategic deployment/redeployment airlift of troops during CJCS exercises unless expressly approved in advance by CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

b. Exercise OMA funds will be administered as follows:

(1) All OMA Program 2 (AMS 116011) funds furnished by FORSCOM, for conducting CJCS exercises will be allocated to the FAA.

(2) There are four separate funding reports required in support of each exercise.

(a) Preliminary Planning Estimate due 30 days after FAA tasking message is issued.

(b) Preliminary Budget Estimate due 180 days prior to the earliest announced exercise inclusive date.

(c) Field Budget Estimate due 90 days prior to earliest announced exercise inclusive date.

(d) Final Cost Report due 90 days after the last exercise employment date.

(e) In all cases a Final Cost Report will be submitted by 15 October for exercises ending less than 90 days prior to 30 September or extending into a new fiscal year. These reports will only address funds obligated through the end of the current fiscal year.

(f) All reports will use FORSCOM Form 253-R, Field Budget Estimate/Final Cost Report except for the PPE which may be submitted in Memorandum format. Reports will be addressed to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062. Detailed instructions for the preparation and submission of these reports are provided in Chapter 7 of this regulation.

(3) Withdrawal of excess funds will normally occur after the submission of the Final Cost Report and the funds are declared excess by the FAA.

(4) Requests for additional funds will be forwarded to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

c. Port Handling/Inland Transportation (PH/IT) funds will be administered as follows:

(1) The PH/IT funds are joint funds whose use is governed by an agreement between the HQDA and the CJCS. Funds are provided by CJCS through the Services to cover costs associated with the loading/unloading of ships and surface contract movement of people or equipment. Specific restrictions and application are outlined in AR 350-28. Funds provided to the FAA are for CONUS port handling and commercial line haul expenses except for CINCUSACOM and USCINCCENT exercises. In the case of the latter two commands funds are to cover both CONUS and OCONUS expenses.

(2) All PH/IT funds in support of a particular exercise will be distributed to the FAA. The FAA is responsible for funding the movement of authorized FORSCOM unit equipment, personnel, and coordinating with the Military Traffic Management Command (MTMC) for PH services.

(3) The accounting classification for PH/IT funding is 97*0100.0112. Project codes are used to identify type of funding (PH or IT) and the specific exercise. Project codes are presented in the following format: 50*zzz, where * = 1 for PH and 2 for IT; zzz = numerical AR 37-100 designator for the specific exercise (*Note: these project codes remain with an exercise regardless of the FY i.e., 501534 is the PH code for BRIGHT STAR 96 in all FY*).

(4) The IT funds can be used for unit equipment established on the Automated Unit Equipment List (AUDEL) for units actually trooplevelisted on the CJCS exercise plan. Any other unit equipment or equipment from a non troop listed unit will be transported at the expense of the deploying unit. The IT funds can also be used for equipment loaned to trooplevelisted ad hoc (non TO&E or TDA) forces even though loaning units are not trooplevelisted to participate in the exercise.

(5) The FAA is responsible for assembling and reconciling all Government Bills of Lading (GBL) and accurately reporting the costs in the Final Cost Report.

(6) Charges for PH, contracted by MTMC, will be verified by the FAA. Verification will be accomplished by applying the MTMC Port Handling Billing Rates from DA Circular 55-XX-3 (the XX indicates the fiscal year) against the AUDEL for the exercise. The FAAs should provide MTMC not more than the amount of anticipated PH funds generated from this calculation. Direct coordination between the FAA and MTMC is authorized and recommended.

(7) The PH/IT funds should be requested only when a valid contract or Government Bill of Lading (GBL) is about to be executed, and should be obligated as soon after receipt as possible. Installa-

tions are encouraged to expeditiously return excess PH/IT funding to CDR, FORSCOM. The U.S. Army Finance and Accounting Office provides a periodic report of PH/IT obligations to HQDA and CJCS. This report provides the status of distributed versus obligated funds and is used by both DA and CJCS in approval of funds requests.

d. Commercial Ticket Program (CTP) funding is provided for small group/individual (people only) movement by commercial airline to/from an exercise. Only troop listed units on the exercise TPFDL are eligible to use the CTP. The CTP funds are joint funds and can only be used for a specific purpose. Details on use and restrictions are contained in AR 350-28.

(1) Funds are provided by CJCS to the Services. The DA provides a quarterly allocation to MACOMs.

(2) The USTRANSCOM recommends use of the CTP to the exercise sponsor. After concurrence by the exercise sponsor USTRANSCOM will send a message to the exercise scheduling command and Services authorizing the movement. The message will include an authorization number, specific ULN authorized to use CTP, unit name, number of PAX, point of origin/destination (if not classified), and total dollar amount authorized to expend. The exercise scheduling command is responsible for sending an action message to the appropriate supporting commands. The CDR, FORSCOM will forward this message to the FAA along with the total amount of funds authorized.

(3) The accounting classification for CTP funding is the same as PH/IT and project code format is the same with the * equaling 3 (see para 2-5c.(3) for examples).

(4) Use of exercise or unit OMA to purchase airline tickets in support of a CJCS approved exercise is **not authorized** unless expressly stated in writing by CDR, FORSCOM.

2-6. Finance

a. See Chapter 16 for detailed discussion of finance data.

b. The FAA will --

(1) Furnish an administrative memorandum (sample format for this memorandum is in AR 37-106, **Figure 3-8**) to participants eligible for per diem. Format should --

(a) Cite the applicable regulations of the host service that will govern per diem entitlements.

(b) Include a statement indicating dates during, before, and/or after the exercise when Government quarters and/or mess were not available to the participant, when appropriate.

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

(2) Memorandum will support the soldier's or civilian's travel settlement voucher.

(3) If the requisite information can be included in the travel order of the participant, this memorandum does not have to be attached to the travel settlement voucher.

2-7. Logistics

See AR 350-28, paragraph H-8, for additional information concerning the following:

a. Logistics operations are integral to exercise play.

(1) Realism in logistical operations will be attained in field exercises through provision of actual support, such as Class I, II, VII, and IX supply, and actual maintenance of vehicles, aircraft, and other equipment. Logistical support includes contractual support. Logistical support functions will be executed with the maximum practicable degree of realism. Current logistical procedures and policies will be used by FORSCOM player units. The logistical support of participating FORSCOM units in preparing and equipping for an exercise is the responsibility of the parent major command concerned. All participating units must be self-supporting to the maximum possible extent.

(2) Live ammunition requirements to support field exercises will be held to the minimum consistent with training objectives. Simulated Class V should be played approaching actual combat bulk and tonnage as closely as possible. Unless circumstances prevent, the percentages specified in paragraph 5-4d(2) will be used for exercise play.

b. Overall logistical support of exercises.

(1) Participation of FORSCOM troops in joint exercises will not be used to justify changes in prescribed equipment authorizations or supply priorities specified in AR 11-11 (C) and AR 11-12.

(2) Where existing shortages of equipment in tables of equipment or allowances of participating units cannot be corrected by a major subordinate command, and will interfere with conducting an exercise, dispatch specific information concerning these requirements to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFLG-POO, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, as early as possible but NLT than 90 days before the start date of an exercise to allow planning for required equipment from other supply sources (RCS exempt: AR 335-15, para 7-2c). Exceptions to the 90-day advance submission criteria must be fully justified.

(3) Request specific items of equipment not in tables of equipment or allowances of a participating unit, but required in special exercises (e.g.,

amphibious, arctic, tropic, desert), IAW existing regulations. Submit requests at least 90 days before the date materiel is required so that supply agencies have sufficient lead time to react to unusual demands. Unit movement data submitted IAW Chapter 6 will include additional items of equipment specifically requested for participation in the exercise.

c. Maintenance.

(1) Maintain equipment under paragraph 5-6.

(2) Use maintenance assistance program as required (see AR 750-15).

(3) Request assistance IAW AR 700-4 as required to augment the maintenance program.

d. Logistical instructions. Detailed instructions are in Chapter 5. Incorporate specific logistical instructions that are non recurring in nature, exceptions to policy, or of unusual importance in letters of instruction, each of which will have application only to a specific exercise.

e. Movements. See Chapter 6.

f. Services - laundry and bath. The FAA will provide necessary laundry and bath services to units when equipment is not organic to participating units and the length of the exercise and general climate conditions indicate health and sanitation standards cannot be maintained without them. This may require laundry service from Government operated laundries and/or by commercial contracts.

2-8. Interservice and Intraservice Support Agreements (ISA)

Support relationships between FORSCOM installations and other activities or military services will be documented on DD Form 1144 Support Agreement. Specific support agreement will be negotiated under the provisions of the DODI 4000.19 and AR 5-16.

2-9. Testing in Conjunction with a JTX

a. Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD) annually solicits nominations for Joint Test and Evaluation (JT&E) feasibility studies. If the results of the study indicate a requirement for a JT&E, a charter is issued to conduct the test with funding provided initially by OSD.

b. Operational Test and Evaluation Agency (OTEA) is responsible for the following joint test actions:

(1) Ensure the Test and Evaluation Master Plan (TEMP) for the joint test has OSD approval.

(2) Rewrite approved TEMP into an Outline Test Plan format, which is submitted through the HQDA Test Schedule and Review Committee (TSARC) process, for Army approval.

c. Joint tests approved for evaluation in conjunction with a JT will be announced in the exercise general plan/operation plan.

d. Costs directly attributable to the conduct of tests during a joint exercise will be provided by the respective test organization within each service/agency to the participating units.

2-10. Exercise Terms/Nicknames

a. Exercises and unclassified project/missions are given a two-word exercise term/nickname and may be used more than once providing it is followed by a numeral (e.g., BRAVE SHIELD XX (U)). Single word designation will not be used for this purpose (AR 380-5, Appendix C).

b. Exercise terms desired for any exercise must be reported to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, through command channels for approval and to ensure the CJCS and DA nickname base data file are kept current.

2-11. Alerting Procedures for Joint Exercises

Some exercises will use alerting procedures as an integral part of the exercise. If used, CDR, FORSCOM will announce the appropriate exercise alerts through installation commanders. Procedures to be followed will be as outlined in the appropriate joint exercise general plan/operation plan.

2-12. Public Affairs

The Public Affairs mission is to keep the American people informed of military activities to the maximum extent possible consistent with OPSEC and personnel safety, as well as to provide public affairs support to the exercise director. Detailed responsibilities of public affairs participants in joint exercises are contained in Chapter 17.

2-13. Observers/Visitors

a. Observer/visitor spaces for FORSCOM units/activities will be allocated by CDR, FORSCOM. Spaces for DA, TRADOC, and other commands/agencies will be allocated by the exercise sponsor.

b. Nominations to fill visitor/observer allocations awarded by FORSCOM to each headquarters in para a above, will be dispatched to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, as soon as possible after receiving allocations, or as directed. Allocation spaces not used will also be reported (RCS exempt: AR 335-15, para 7-2z). The following data is required:

- (1) Grade, name, SSN, and security clearance.

- (2) Organization and station.

- (3) Desired length of visit (inclusive dates of arrival and departure).

- (4) Area of interest in sufficient detail to allow appropriate action by the visitors bureau of the exercise.

2-14. Safety and Accident Prevention

a. A safety officer will be appointed at all levels of command down to company/separate detachment at command levels below division/separate brigade. This will be an additional duty officer. Additionally, a noncommissioned officer will be appointed to assist the safety officer. At division and higher levels an O18 civilian safety professional will normally serve as the command safety director. In the event a safety professional is unavailable, an officer in the rank of Captain or above may be appointed with the primary duty of safety.

b. The safety officer serves as the commanders primary advisor and exercises staff supervision within the command for all matters concerning safety/accident prevention and provides assistance to subordinate units as appropriate.

c. The safety officer will normally be assigned in a field environment as a special staff officer. The safety professional should work closely with all staff elements to ensure adequate safety and accident prevention measures are incorporated in all operations orders and plans. In order to perform effectively, safety personnel should be provided the same support as their staff counterparts. A tactical vehicle is normally required in order to access remote locations. Blackout drive and tactical communications are also important. Appropriate tentage, heaters, and cots should also be issued if issued to other staff members.

d. Commanders at all levels will ensure risk analysis are conducted for all operations. When time does not permit a full risk analysis to be conducted a partial or hasty risk analysis will be conducted. The risk analysis will carefully consider all hazards associated with a particular operation and provide the commander with a listing of the hazards that could adversely impact upon completion of the mission. The commander will then consider the risks involved and may request the safety advisor to develop countermeasures to reduce the risk to an acceptable level if possible. A safety annex to all operations will be developed and will outline specific countermeasures developed.

e. Before departing home station, troops will be oriented on the general and specific hazards associated with the field exercise and with the execution of assigned missions.

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

f. The safety of personnel will not be sacrificed for realism during training exercises. Prior to any proposed relaxation of safety factors, commanders will carefully weigh the degree of combat realism required with the state of their troop training. Positive procedures will be established to ensure the following:

(1) All personnel are thoroughly briefed on the conduct of the exercise to include safety procedures and probable accident-producing conditions and hazards in such areas as vehicle, water, ammunition and explosives, aviation, range, and environmental hazards in maneuver areas.

(2) All personnel are accounted for before the start of any live fire exercises.

(3) All live fire exercises employ an emergency cease fire notification system that is known to all participating personnel.

(4) All ammunition used during live fire exercises meets the requirements in AR 385-63.

(5) In all firing exercises, blank ammunition is issued from supply points separate from supply points issuing live ammunition to prevent inadvertently mixing blank with live ammunition.

(6) All motor vehicle operators are briefed on safe operation of vehicles both on and off roads in bivouac areas. Ensure all vehicle operators are properly licensed for the theater in which they are operating.

(7) Personnel do not sleep in, on, under, or near wheeled and tracked vehicles.

(8) Exercises involving range firing are IAW AR 385-63.

(9) Medical support includes air, as appropriate, and motor vehicle evacuation of personnel requiring hospitalization.

(10) Convoys and march units do not have unlimited right of way, and even where convoy and march unit integrity is essential, individual vehicle operators will exercise extreme caution at all intersections and other locations to avoid damage or injury; all motor vehicle operators and march unit commanders are aware that convoys and Government vehicles do not necessarily have the right of way at controlled or uncontrolled intersections, or on roadways, notwithstanding application of local law or duly authorized traffic control personnel or devices.

g. Commanders at all levels are responsible for compliance with FORSCOM and AR 385-series regulations.

h. Reportable accidents will be reported IAW FORSCOM AR 385-1 and AR 385-40.

2-15. Lessons Learned and After-Action-Reports

a. General. Commands sponsoring and/or scheduling JTX in the CJCS program require after action reports (AAR). (When preparing after action reports, cite RCS exempt: AR 335-15, para 5-2e(7).) SM 373-88 establishes this requirement. Further, it directs the reports be prepared and submitted in the Joint Universal Lessons Learned System (JULLS) format.

b. The AAR consist of two parts: Part 1, a First Impressions Report (FIR); and Part 2, a Final Report (FR).

(1) The FIR provides higher headquarters with the initial assessment of the exercise. Command requirements for this report will be covered in the respective exercise plan or directive.

(2) The FR provides the official description of the exercise and identifies significant lesson(s) learned. The FR is composed of a "SUMMARY" JULL and a refinement of the accompanied JULL(S) (Lesson(s) Learned). The "SUMMARY" JULL must include in the narrative section an "EXECUTIVE SUMMARY" paragraph (para 12). Additionally, the "Summary" JULL will include an assessment of the unit's capability to support the Theater CINC JMETL addressed in the joint exercise.

c. The FR will be prepared as an electronic data base format, and a paper copy of the electronic form, and be submitted with a cover letter or memoranda indicating command approval.

d. The FAA for an exercise will forward five copies of the FR to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, NLT the time frame specified in the respective exercise plan or directive. Commands submitting electronic format to CJCS grant read permission to the following USERID: "AF7FORCE-EX". Notify FORSCOM via the WIN teleconference, pertaining to the exercise, of the CATALOG FILE STRING where the export file resides.

e. The electronic format is created using the JULLS computer program. The program and manual have been distributed to Corps and Division level. Other commands can obtain a copy of this software and manual upon request from CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

CHAPTER 3

Personnel

3-1. General

Current personnel and administrative policies, procedures, and directives apply, except as otherwise noted herein. From a broad perspective, FM 12-6, Personnel Doctrine, should be used in planning personnel play, force tailoring, and exercise support. The FAA for joint exercises or their designated representative will follow current personnel policies and procedures, where feasible, within exercise constraints and the guidance from higher headquarters.

3-2. Personnel Fill

a. Unit Fill

(1) Units (Active and Reserve) will participate in exercises with personnel required to accomplish the assigned mission. Coordination for unit participation will be done IAW policy established by the Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations (DCSOPS), FORSCOM. Current FORSCOM strength is considered sufficient and no additional fill will be undertaken specifically for exercises. Exceptions will be directed based on FORSCOM coordination with the supported CINC, USACOM and HQDA.

(2) The method of any DA-directed fill for Reserve units participating in exercises will be stated in the correspondence directing exercise participation.

b. Individual Augmentation. The FAAs will fill all required exercise/support personnel positions; exceptions will be granted only after organic resources are exhausted. Forces Command, DCSOPS, Current Operations Division, Central Tasking Branch (AFOP-OCT) will coordinate the fill of individual augmentation. Reserve component personnel (unit or non unit) may participate as individual augmentees.

3-3. Administrative Procedures for Individual Augmentation

a. General.

(1) The processes noted herein support identification of personnel fill requirements to FORSCOM and the execution processes to provide the individual fillers. These processes cannot be implemented if the budgeting processes described in Chapter 2 have not been executed.

(2) The complete process to provide individual support to exercises include four steps:

- (a) Identification of requirements. Exercise FAA.
- (b) Validation of Requirements. Forces Command, DCSOPS.
- (c) Establishment of Priorities. Forces Command, DCSOPS.

(d) Coordination of fill. Forces Command, DCSOPS (AFOP-OCT), in coordination with appropriate staff agencies or subordinate commands.

b. Requirements. Individual personnel fillers can be provided as exercise participants; exercise planners and evaluators; and/or exercise site support. Fill of these requirements will be met using internal FAA resources first and then requesting external fill from FORSCOM.

c. Internal Fill. The FAA will be requested to fill those requirements within their capability which do not degrade their player role. Planning should consider use of Individual Mobilization Augmentees (IMA) in an annual training (AT) capacity to support exercise planning and execution.

d. External Fill. The FAA may request personnel augmentation to fill other internal positions required in support of FAA functions not identified in initial exercise directives or planning documents.

(1) Requests for personnel resources must be submitted in the following format.

(a) Job title or description of duties to be performed.

(b) Required Grade and Duty (AOC/MOS/SSI). Include any special skills (ASI, SQI, LIC, etc.).

(c) Security Clearance Requirements.

(d) Length of Tour.

(e) Reporting Information (Date, Installation/Agency, Building Number, Point of Contact).

(f) Special Instructions.

(g) Point of Contact for Funds.

(2) The exercise FAA will mail requirements in a consolidated package to FORSCOM NLT 110 days prior to the desired reporting date. Correct mailing address is:

DEP CHIEF OF STAFF FOR OPNS
ATTN AFOP OCT
U.S. ARMY FORCES COMMAND
1777 HARDEE AVENUE, SW.,
FORT MCPHERSON GA 30330-1062

(3) Concept.

(a) Initial request should identify a need for required support regardless of component.

(b) When RC participation is desired to support specific exercise functions, the requirement should be identified in special instructions.

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

(c) By Name Requests for RC Personnel can be Submitted but must be Supported by a completed DA Form 1058-R for ARNG and USARC Form 1058-R for USAR personnel.

(4) Fill of exercise requirements will be from all available FORSCOM resources. The Central Tasking Branch (AFOP-OCT), Current Operations Division, DCSOPS, will coordinate fill of requirements through two sources:

(a) Active Component (AC). Central Tasking will coordinate with appropriate agencies and implement tasking for fill requirements.

(b) Reserve Component Unit Personnel. Central Tasking will coordinate with U.S. Army Reserve Command (USARC) and the National Guard Bureau (NGB) for support by individuals out of the troop unit program. By name requests for RC personnel will be coordinated with FORSCOM AG (AFAG-PRO) and forwarded to Army Reserve Personnel Center (ARPERCEN), USARC or the NGB, for order publication, as appropriate.

(5) Individual Ready Reservist (IRR). Identification of IRR requirements will be provided to FORSCOM, Adjutant General (AFAG-PRO). They will coordinate with ARPERCEN, to determine their capability to provide IRR augmentation. The FORSCOM AG (AFAG-PRO) will provide information on all IRR fillers to Central Tasking (AFOP-OCT).

(6) Special Considerations:

(a) Grade or skill substitution. Standard grade and skill substitution authorities apply when identifying fillers.

(b) Joint Staff. Personnel selected to augment joint staffs must be qualified to perform in a joint staff assignment.

(c) Security Clearance. Individuals selected to participate in exercises must have been granted at least an interim security clearance, UP AR 380-67, if the security clearance has been noted as a requirement in the exercise general plan. Clearances must have been recorded on DA FORM 973 (Certificate of Clearance and/or Security Determination) and the forms placed in the individuals' military personnel records jacket, or appropriate records packet, before movement from home station to the exercise area.

(d) Temporary Duty (TDY) orders for individuals will indicate the augmented staff title, paragraph and line number of space being filled, if provided, SSI/MOS in which duty is to be performed and in which individual is qualified, security clearance by type (interim or final), and other information required by current directives.

e. Reserve Component Personnel.

(1) Forces Command funding (man-days) for RC support for exercises is limited and will only be used for major exercises to fulfill documented exercise positions. Tours will normally not be greater than 139 days in length as directed in AR 135-200.

(2) Reserve Component personnel may participate in joint exercises as individuals in one of several categories:

(a) Annual Training (AT). Tour limitations vary from 12-17 days in CONUS to 29 days OCONUS. Reservists participating in AT status must be placed in a duty position that supports training in the soldier's AOC/MOS.

(b) Active Duty for Training (ADT). Tours in this status must provide a soldier with planned and organized training to acquire, maintain, or enhance a skill or to receive mobilization training. Active duty for Training will not be approved for organizational missions or administration. Actual participation in the exercise is required for approval of ADT.

(c) Active Duty for Special Work (ADSW). Requested tours of duty in this status is to accomplish organizational missions, support, and administration actions or for critical, reserve component unique projects. Training for the individual soldier is incidental, and tours will normally not exceed 139 days. Tours can be used to support exercise planners and coordinators, staff action officers, exercise evaluators and other appropriate support roles.

(d) During a fiscal year no RC soldier will be ordered to a Temporary Tour of Active Duty, ADSW, ADT or any combination that exceeds 179 days (including travel) without prior approval of the Chief, Army Reserve (CAR) for IRR, FORSCOM for USAR unit and IMA members, or the Director, Army National Guard for ARNG unit members.

(3) Participation will be on a voluntary basis, approved by appropriate command authority, and will be within approved man day spaces. Authority for use of personnel on ADSW is AR 135-200, and for TTAD is AR 135-210.

(4) The FAA will not coordinate directly with ARPERCEN, USARC, NGB or State Adjutants General to obtain RC individuals as exercise augmentees unless approved by FORSCOM.

(5) Reserve Component personnel will be ordered to duty in advance of the exercise to support any duty position training requirements; receive any refresher training in tactical, organizational, and logistical doctrine, procedures, and techniques; and support any Soldier Readiness Requirements for overseas deployment.

(6) In instances where RC personnel are used or attached, the requesting agency will ensure adequate support to the individual soldier (administrative,

logistical, financial, etc.) is provided. When the exercise is on an installation, the Director of Reserve Component (DRC) will normally provide or coordinate the support. When the exercise is conducted on sites removed from the installation, the exercise guidance will identify a support installation or direct the FAA to coordinate support from an installation.

(7) The FAA is responsible for ensuring evaluation reports are rendered on all RC personnel participating in the exercise as individual fillers.

3-4. Personnel Services and Morale, Welfare, and Recreation

The FAA will provide or coordinate the following services, activities, and programs:

a. Religious Activities. Religious coverage will be provided and religious services conducted during joint exercises.

b. Postal Services (including postal financial services).

(1) Major exercise units will use their organic postal personnel for this purpose. Units without organic postal personnel will be serviced by participating military postal unit(s). Appropriate mail routing instruction directives will be published. To ensure efficient postal service during joint exercises, consideration should be given during the planning phases to determine special requirements for U.S. Postal Service (USPS) equipment and support.

(2) Identification of civil post offices which the volume of operations is anticipated to affect (small Army postal detachments should be located to assist post offices where anticipated impact warrants). CONUS installation commanders appointed as FAAs for large scale exercises will ensure coordination between local (training site) USPS offices and the appropriate military postal activities to be served under exercise conditions.

c. Fitness and Recreation Services. Where appropriate, fitness and recreation activities, to include sports, entertainment, crafts, and library, will be a part of each joint exercise (AR 215-1). Consideration should be given to providing a mobile facility professionally staffed and equipped with small games, paperback books, supplies, and other

recreational equipment necessary to provide mobile fitness and recreation programs and service.

d. Exchange Services. Where appropriate, exchange service will be provided by tactical field exchange and snack vans. This service will be scheduled at times and places that do not conflict with the conduct of the exercise. The operation of a video cassette entertainment motion picture program will be governed by AR 215-1.

e. Army Emergency Relief (AER) and Red Cross Support.

(1) The FAA should identify an action officer to coordinate AER requests.

(2) The FAA should coordinate to have a Red Cross representative deploy in support of major OCONUS exercises.

3-5. Family Assistance

a. Family Assistance and support services will be provided to families of AC (including DACs) and RC forces during periods of joint training exercises. Planning for family assistance will ensure that a comprehensive, realistic, flexible, and coordinated assistance delivery systems in place prior to departure for the exercise. This system will normally include Family Assistance Centers (FAC), or their equivalent; Family Support Groups (FSG); and unit rear detachments, or their equivalents (the link between families, FAC, FSG, other community resources, and the training units).

b. The goal of family assistance is to provide support services to eligible family members at, or near to, their home town or home installation and information to immediate and extended family members of affected soldiers. Services will include emergency financial assistance, emergency food and shelter, crisis intervention, legal information, Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS), and the TRICARE/CHAMPUS Medical Program, counseling, and information and referral assistance.

3-6. Participation in Exercises Outside CONUS

a. Movement outside CONUS for participation in field exercises is considered an overseas movement, although the move is of a temporary nature. Personnel participating in overseas training exercises will be processed in IAW guidance in AR 600-8-101.

b. All units participating in an overseas exercise will have a deployment packet, IAW FORMDEPS Volume II, for each member accompanying the unit to the exercise area.

3-7. Exercise Play

a. Personnel Data.

(1) Personnel data play in Standard Army Management Information Systems (STAMIS) will be limited.

(a) Unless directed by DA, there will be no duplication of Standard Installation/Division Personnel System (SIDPERS) play. Additionally, PERSINS Processing Activities will not use the test applications on local SIDPERS files to support exercise play.

(b) Development and/or use of other personnel data bases to support exercise play and accountability will be specified in exercise directives.

(c) PERSTEMPO/SKILLTEMPO Reporting (AC only). Guidance in HQDA message (DAPE-MPE), 161912Z JAN 97, Subject: PERSTEMPO/SKILLTEMPO Reporting, applies. Basic requirement is that the unit of assignment Deployment Indicator Code (DPLIC) will be updated to reflect deployments away from home station for periods of one day or longer.

(2) Personnel Reporting. Personnel strength reports will be spelled out in exercise directives.

b. Reserve Component Accountability.

(1) The RC personnel will be accounted for in strength reports identified in exercise directives.

(2) Reserve Component Soldiers ordered to active duty for a period of ___ days or longer will be processed into SIDPERS AC in _____ status and DPLIC codes will be updated using the same criteria as AC (para 3-7a(1)(c) above).

c. Individual Flow. Exercise development should include plans for individual flow, both on initial fill and replacement personnel, to the exercise site.

(1) For OCONUS exercises, planning should consider realistic use of procedures to manage individual flow or simulate the processes to support realistic play. Action should include:

(a) Coordination and use of CONUS Replacement Center (CRC) to deploy individuals to the exercise site. The DA DCSPER is the proponent for CRC operations and is responsible for coordinating with the theater CINCs to establish flow of individuals through a CRC for an exercise. The FAA will coordinate directly with DA DCSPER, DAPE-PRO, DSN 224-7325, when individual flow to theater is part of the exercise design.

(b) Coordination for participation of RC CRC units in the exercise. Coordination can be done directly with USARC.

(2) For CONUS locations all individual flow should be simulated. Exercise planning could include a CRC unit to provide expertise and realism.

(3) Individual replacement play should make use of simulated casualties and U.S. Prisoner of War (PW) actions to provide more realism in the actual procedures for managing replacement actions.

d. Provost Marshal.

3-8. Status of Forces

Army regulation 27-50 establishes policies and procedures for safeguarding Army personnel subject to a foreign jurisdiction or confined in a foreign penal institution.

3-9. Reports

a. Personnel Status Reports (PERSTATS) will be submitted IAW Exercise Directives.

b. The FAA or a designated representative will establish a central casualty reporting agency. This agency will prepare and process reports on actual casualties IAW AR60-8-1 and submit the reports via Army Casualty Information Processing System-Light (ACIPS-LT). Simulated casualty reports will be developed and submitted through exercise channels using the guidance found in AR 600-8-1. These simulated reports will terminate at the FAA headquarters. Special care and handling of simulated reports is required to ensure that exercise messages remain in exercise channels. The AR 25-11 will be closely followed.

c. Enemy Prisoner of War (EPW) reports (simulated) from CONUS EPW Camps will be submitted through exercise command channels to terminate at the FAA headquarters.

d. Personnel reports prescribed herein are exempt from reports control under AR 335-15, paragraph 7-2.

CHAPTER 4

Intelligence

4-1. General

This chapter provides guidance, defines responsibilities, and assigns tasks, as required, to support the intelligence play of joint exercises. Intelligence operations in joint exercises will be intensively played. Within funding limitations and on request, FORSCOM will supply the maximum personnel and equipment to support all exercise information gathering and intelligence producing activities. The objective is to provide FORSCOM unit commanders and staff with an opportunity to become aware of the need for intelligence in operations planning, to become familiar with agencies available for gathering information and producing intelligence, and to become familiar with capabilities and limitation of each.

4-2. Policy

a. Intelligence units, intelligence staff personnel, and evaluators designated to participate in joint exercises will be fully qualified for the assigned mission or positions. Personnel assigned to augment joint staffs must be qualified by rank, experience, or formal training, to perform their designated duties with a minimal requirement for orientation or preparatory training.

b. Preparatory training will emphasize unit and individual responsibility for cross-service support in the production and use of joint intelligence and will include:

(1) Instruction on signal (COMSEC/ELSEC) to ensure high standards of signal security are maintained. FORSCOM regulation 350-3, Chapter 6, Section X, and **Appendices C and D**, applies.

(2) Instruction relative to the individual's responsibility for safeguarding military information. FORSCOM regulation 350-3, Chapter 6, Section VIII, applies.

(3) Individual and unit training in the collection, production, and timely dissemination of usable intelligence. Emphasis should be placed upon analysis and evaluation of intelligence information at the lowest possible level. The FORSCOM Regulation 350-3, Chapter 6, Section II, applies.

c. Maximum practicable use will be made of a competitive, uncooperative, and when feasible, larger-size OPFOR. To ensure maximum realism in training, OPPAR use of appropriate potential adversary tactics, doctrine, and force-ratios is recommended. Army regulation 350-2 and

FORSCOM regulation 350-3, Chapter 6, Section IX, and Appendix A, apply.

d. Realism in counterintelligence measures to include the training for intelligence and counterintelligence activities in support of rear area security will be emphasized. The FORSCOM regulation 350-3, Chapter 6, Section VIII, applies.

e. Battlefield surveillance and reporting through the use of sensors, and the integration of sensors into all combat and intelligence activities, will be emphasized.

f. Units and individuals will receive continued instruction and training of interrogation of prisoners of war (IPW), with emphasis upon the proper handling of captured enemy documents and equipment. Maximum use of role players will be included in exercises to enhance the unit's capability to properly handle and interrogate enemy prisoners.

g. Imagery exploitation support is provided for interface between U.S. Air Force tactical reconnaissance units and U.S. Army ground commanders. The U.S. Army (Active or Reserve Components) assets are available to support joint training exercises within existing operational and resource constraints.

h. Planning, employment, and exercise of SIGINT/ESM assets will be conducted in support of the intelligence effort of a joint command.

4-3. FAA Responsibilities

a. Develop and staff the Intelligence scenario (Annex B to the exercise directive with Appendices) and Master Scenario Events List (MSEL) that will accomplish the policy set forth above. Develop and staff Intelligence Evaluation and Data Collection Plans (E&DCP) used for evaluation of the exercise. Attend exercise planning conferences and provide intelligence briefings for conference attendees. Conduct meetings during conferences with intelligence personnel attending.

b. Coordinate the submission of requisitions for maps under ARI15-11 and FORSCOM Suppl I to AR 115-11, validate quantities required by exercise participants, and assist in determining destination(s) of shipment(s) and dates(s) maps are required to be delivered. Coordinate for any over-printing required (RCS exempt: AR 335-15, para 7-2c).

c. Coordinate the submission of aerial photography required for pre-exercise planning, IAW FORSCOM regulation 350-3, Chapter 6, Appendix F, to CDR, FORSCOM ATTN: AFIN-OD, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062 (RCS exempt: AR 335-15, para 7-2c).

d. Assist as required in evaluation of the employment of camouflage principles, techniques, and materials within the exercise area IAW

FORSCOM regulation 350-3, Chapter 6 (RCS exempt: AR 335-15, para 7-2c).

e. Determine requirements of participating units, JTF, and Exercise Director Headquarters staffs for military intelligence personnel. Advise CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-OCT, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, of personnel and equipment required for the exercise that must be tasked to FORSCOM units.

f. Ensure objectives, policies, and procedures for the use of opposing forces in joint exercises are conducted IAW FORSCOM regulation 350-3, Chapter 6, Section M, and Appendix A. Assist in developing requirements for distinctive items of uniform and equipment to be used by the opposing ground forces, and ensure units have submitted requests for these items to supporting training aids centers (RCS exempt: AR 335-15, para 7-2).

g. Ensure proper training classification categories are used. Use of "for training only" classification markings are highly discouraged during the conduct of any exercise. If classified "for training only" markings are used, commanders and security managers must ensure that procedures are in place to segregate actual classified information from training material. During the exercise, material must be controlled in the same manner as actual classified information. Violations involving "for training only" material will be reported in the same channels as violations involving actual classified material. Appropriate training classifications will be assigned IAW the general classification guidance in AR 380-5, Appendix A. The FORSCOM regulation 350-3, Chapter 6, Section VI, para 6-16, and published exercise related classification guides apply.

h. Coordinate intelligence/counterintelligence support is provided to the OPSEC Survey IAW AR 530-1 (C).

i. Coordinate and assist with COMSEC monitoring support requirements for JTF, JOPFFOR, and ARFOR and the supporting SIGSEC elements, and ensure assets are included in the exercise troop list.

j. Provide copy of intelligence lessons learned in JULLS format to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: DCSI, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, NLT 30 days after termination of the exercise.

CHAPTER 5

Logistics

5-1. General

This chapter provides guidance and instructions concerning administrative and logistical requirements for support of joint exercises. Commands and agencies of FORSCOM will provide administrative and logistical support to exercise director/controller, JTF, joint information bureau, joint visitors bureau, dual support forces (when employed), chief umpire/controller, and other forces supporting joint exercises.

5-2. Logistics Concept

a. Army forces, during the exercise, will be logistically supported as prescribed for joint exercises (para 5-3 and 5-4, below).

b. Pre-exercise and post-exercise phases will be described by the exercise director concerned.

c. The FORSCOM administrative, contractual and logistical policies and procedures currently in effect will be used by all Army forces participating in or in support of joint exercises.

5-3. FAA Responsibilities

a. Ensure units participating in and in support of an exercise are self-supporting to the maximum extent possible. Units, unless otherwise directed, will depart home station with the following:

(1) All TOE-TA and special equipment, as required, for mission accomplishment. All equipment so deployed will be in an adequate state of maintenance (10-20 standard) to preclude excessive "down time" on arrival in the exercise area.

(2) Prescribed loads of repair parts (PLL/ASL), as authorized and required, to include requirements enroute if unit road marches to the exercise area. Prescribed levels for the exercise, normally 15 days, must be on hand when the unit arrives in the exercise area. Care will be taken to screen PLL/ASL and delete items for which no requirement is anticipated.

(3) Required publications and blank forms for period of absence from home station.

(4) Minimum 15 day supply of expendables, plus requirements enroute.

b. Notify CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFLG-POO, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson,

GA 30330-1062, as early as possible but NLT 90 days (120 days for RC units) before the starting date of exercise deployment, of any material or support deficiencies that cannot be corrected by a major subordinate command and will prohibit or materially interfere with a unit's accomplishment of its exercise mission. Only equipment essential to the exercise mission will accompany the unit to the exercise (RCS exempt: AR 335-15, para 7-2).

c. Publish instructions on opening and closing supply accounts with Army installations. Designate project officers within the exercise area. Establish requirement for submission of unit identification codes which are to be used for automated logistics. Prepare Inter/Intraservice agreements (ISA) IAW current FORSCOM regulations for compliance by all participating forces. Procedures currently in effect concerning inventory temporarily in use (ITIU) equipment will apply to Army forces participating in the exercise.

d. Provide administrative, contractual and logistical support to Army forces participating in or in support of an exercise before and after the exercise while the units are in the area in which the exercise is being conducted and through appropriate commanders during the exercise.

e. Ensure orderly build up of all classes of supplies at appropriate installations necessary to ensure adequate exercise support.

f. Provide equipment and logistical and administrative support to units/offices/headquarters under exercise general plan instructions.

g. When a dual force is to be employed during a joint exercise, send five copies of the support plan to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFLG-POO, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, for review (RCS exempt: AR 335-15, para 7-2b). The dual support force headquarters commander will be prepared to present his plan in the form of a briefing to the exercise director. Due date for the plan will be announced in the exercise LOI or operation plan. The FAA will establish necessary controls to ensure Army forces compliance with FAA's administrative and logistical procedures and instructions published for the exercise.

5-4. Supply

a. Class I.

(1) The FAA will refer to the exercise directive for guidance on required rations on hand at the start of the exercise.

(2) Commanders providing units for participation in or in support of an exercise are responsible

for Class I support of these units enroute to the exercise area. The FAA is responsible for Class I support of these units to home station.

(3) Water supply in exercise areas will be established by QM units participating in and in support of an exercise. The surgeon of the senior unit using a water point will approve its use prior to consumption of any water and will continue to monitor its suitability for consumption.

(a) The QM units providing water support which require the use of storage and distribution equipment from operational project stocks will comply with AR 710-1 and paragraph 5-3b of this regulation.

(b) Transportation and refurbishment costs associated with and return of operational project equipment will be accomplished in accordance with AR 350-28 and paragraph 2-5 of this regulation.

(4) The FAA will:

(a) Provide rations to Army forces and to player and support headquarters based on requirements established by the exercise director.

(b) Provide ration support to player forces as requested. If the standard "B" ration is used, authority is granted to issue fresh milk, eggs, fruit, and other perishable components, in lieu of nonperishable components, when feasible.

(c) Prescribe and publish administrative instructions to all player and support forces, including Air Force forces, concerning Class I support before, during, and after the exercise.

b. Classes II, VII, and IX. In coordination with FAA, unit/organization commanders will ensure that:

(1) All Army forces participating in or in support of the exercise bring to the exercise area, or arrange for pre-positioning in the exercise area, 15 days of expendable supplies and repair parts.

(2) Maintenance units will bring to the exercise area, or arrange for pre-positioning in the exercise area, 15 days of field maintenance repair parts for units being supported.

(3) The most economical means of transportation will be the determining factor as to whether supplies and repair parts accompany units or are prepositioned.

c. Class III. The FAA will:

(1) Ensure arrangements for exercise fuels are accomplished to ensure the right fuel at the right place at the right time. This should include, but not be limited to, the issue of credit cards for Army aircraft and vehicles, when required. Arrangements

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

should also include fuel requirements for all units during their deployment to and from the exercise area.

(2) Ensure procedures are established to maintain proper accountability, quality, and safety in handling fuel during deployment and for duration of the exercise.

d. Class V.

(1) The FAA will:

(a) Ensure live ammunition is not carried to an exercise except as required for safeguarding classified material/documents, including certain electronic and crypto equipment, military police activities, and nuclear training devices. In this connection, units concerned will ensure all explosive and accountability regulations are adhered to.

(b) Ensure that signals/simulators reserved for use by umpires are not requisitioned by or brought to the exercise area by player forces.

(c) Prescribe and publish instructions concerning the type of containers to be used to simulate basic load of ammunition and method of unit procurement.

(d) Publish instructions to player units to identify at least 90 days prior to deployment quantities of class V by type to be deployed if approved by the exercise sponsor and CDR, FORSCOM. Additional information will have to be provided to those arranging transportation. In the case of Emergency Deployment Readiness Exercises as part of or in conjunction with joint training exercises, trusted agents will identify requirements.

(e) Prescribe and publish safety instructions concerning use of and accountability procedures for all types of blank ammunition to be used during the exercise, especially those exercises in which blank ammunition will be expended while units are on civilian domain land. (Training munitions will be requested from/allocated by CDR, FORSCOM ATTN: AFOP-TS, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.)

(2) Where practicable, unless otherwise specified, 50 percent of basic loads will be simulated by an equivalent volume of containers or boxes and will be displaced with weapons throughout the exercise. Units deploying by commercial means or military air will not carry simulated basic load unless specifically directed to do so.

5-5. Resupply

a. Army player forces will use available aviation economically to resupply all classes of supplies.

b. Every effort will be made to realistically play resupply of class V. Resupply guidance listed below is considered as a minimum standard; however,

where the situation dictates, commanders are authorized modification consistent with the intent of this regulation.

(1) No more than one-third of exercise ammunition will be available to tactical units at the start of an exercise. Small unit leaders should be encouraged to make redistribution of available ammunition and request resupply through command channels.

(2) Units requiring ammunition above .50 caliber, to include artillery and ADA, will keep a log of missions fired and ammunition expended. As necessary, these units will send transportation with appropriate documentation to point(s) designated as the ASP(s) for resupply.

(3) Designated CSS units will establish simulated ASP(s) IAW doctrine. Available Supply Rates (ASR) established by the theater commander will not be exceeded without command approval.

(4) Two-thirds of unit small arms blank ammunition will be held in the ASP for issue to units with valid requests. Where local conditions permit, empty ammunition boxes will be used to simulate resupply of larger caliber ammunition. Percentages of ratio simulation may be established by local commanders.

c. The FAA will provide or arrange for air items required by player forces for aerial delivery of supplies. Senior player headquarters will submit requirements to the FAA NLT 45 days before the starting date of the exercise (RCS exempt: AR 335-15, para 7-2c).

d. Nuclear Weapons System Support. Current FORSCOM policies concerning nuclear weapons system support, to include security, maintenance, and supply procedures, will be followed enroute to, during, and return from the exercise.

e. Salvage. The FAA will prescribe and publish, IAW current directives, instructions on salvage equipment generated during the exercise.

f. Captured Material. The FAA will:

(1) Publish instructions covering marking, reporting procedures, transportation, and disposition of equipment captured during an exercise.

(2) Establish and publish procedures governing the receipt, handling, and accountability of U.S. Government property when treated as captured materiel and restrictions concerning property belonging to or the responsibility of captured personnel.

5-6. Maintenance

a. Current FORSCOM maintenance procedures and policies augmented by those that may be

published by the FAA for a specific exercise will apply.

b. Senior player commands will use support forces provided on the exercise troop list in support of their force.

c. Senior player commands will evaluate the support mission of each unit and ensure unit's support capability is fully used during the exercise. The FAA will provide technical guidance to senior player commands, on request, to ensure maximum use of support units.

d. The FAA will:

(1) Provide or arrange for vehicle evacuation, over and above player forces capability, to fixed installations in or near the exercise area.

(2) Provide or arrange for DS/GS maintenance for Army equipment possessed by the director/controller headquarters, JTF headquarters, umpire group, joint information office, and joint visitors bureau.

5-7. Medical Services

a. Designated installation commanders are responsible for providing actual medical support to players while proceeding to and from the exercise area.

b. The FAA will:

(1) Coordinate with the other service components for the provision of actual medical support to participating Army forces which is beyond their own capability to provide while in the exercise area.

(2) Develop and forward the recommended professional staffing, by SSI and duty position, to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFMD, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, for those personnel required to augment Army medical units participating in the exercise.

(3) Implement preventive medicine measures as prescribed by local policy, and in coordination with the Office of the Surgeon, FORSCOM.

(4) Ensure all units having organic medical capability have in their possession their authorized medical equipment and required medical supplies.

(5) Establish, as required, the necessary command and control structure, and reporting procedures for medical units and personnel accountability.

(6) Develop a plan for control of simulated medical play in coordination with the exercise director/controller and other service components. This plan will include, as a minimum, the following:

(a) Adequate numbers of simulated casualties that would provide realistic training for the medical elements and be consistent with the tactical scenario.

(b) A time loss policy for simulated casualty play which allows adequate time or realistic treatment and evacuation.

(c) A policy for the type and quantity of equipment to be evacuated during the simulated medical play.

(d) Medical procedures conducted during NBC operations are IAW TM 8-285 and FM 8-9.

(e) Realistic displacement of field medical treatment facilities that is doctrinally consistent with the tactical scenario.

(f) Realistic medical resupply requirements that are consistent with the tactical scenario.

5-8. Contract Services

a. Designated commanders are responsible for providing actual contractual support, as needed, to players during the exercise.

b. The FAA will:

(1) Establish, as required, the necessary contract structure for units.

(2) Develop a plan of simulated contract play in coordination with exercise director/controller and other service components. This plan will include, as a minimum, the following:

(a) Identify servicing contracting office.

(b) Determine need for unit contracting officer and appointment.

(c) Determine need for unit ordering officer(s) and appointment.

(d) Identification of contractual needs in mobilization plans.

CHAPTER 6

Deployment/Redeployment

6-1. General

This chapter provides guidance, defines responsibilities, and assigns tasks in the area of movement planning and execution.

a. Movement Policy.

(1) Equipment will generally be moved between CONUS locations by surface means.

(a) Roadable equipment will normally be moved organically when the distance is 1-day motor march or less.

(b) Nonroadable equipment requiring commercial transportation will be moved by truck or rail as determined by the unit's supporting transportation officer in coordination with the unit and appropriate USTRANSCOM component.

(c) Army aircraft will be flown or airlifted between home station and CONUS port/exercise location.

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

(2) Troop movements will generally be conducted by a combination of transportation means between origin and destination.

(a) For CONUS exercises, transportation between the CONUS aerial port and theater aerial port will be by exercise airflow, using Air Mobility Command (AMC) organic and/or contracted airlift.

(b) For CONUS exercises, transportation means between home station and exercise location will be dependent on distance involved, timing and type airlift available.

(c) Troop listed units will in no instances arrange their own airlift without prior FORSCOM approval.

(3) Actual unit movements determination for each exercise will be an evolutionary process of exercise-specific guidance and of requirements submission, review and approval.

b. Movement Dates.

(1) Units will establish departure date(s) based on transit time and the not later than reporting date specified in the deployment/redeployment schedule. FAAs are delegated authority to approve early arrival. Deviations from the foregoing policies will be sent to CDR, FORSCOM 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062 for approval (RCS exempt: AR 335-15, para 7-20).

(2) Units moving via military air will adhere to the flow schedule contained in the applicable operation order.

6-2. Responsibilities

a. Headquarters, FORSCOM will:

(1) Ensure that the FAA, troop listed units and their supporting transportation officers have adequate transportation guidance to meet planning and reporting requirements of the exercise sponsor and USTRANSCOM for successful execution.

(2) Validate all FORSCOM unit airlift requirements for USTRANSCOM.

(3) Manage the CONUS portion of deployment/redeployment execution through installation Arrival/Departure Airfield Control Groups (A/DACGs) and Port Support Activities (PSAs).

b. The FAA will:

(1) Manage airlift/sealift space allocations for FORSCOM units.

(2) Maintain liaison with troop listed units to ensure adequate dissemination of exercise.

(3) Serve as primary CONUS POC for exercise intra theater transportation planning considerations.

c. Selected Installations will provide A/DACGs and/or PSAs for movement coordination and execution reporting. The FAAs will program and budget for A/DAGs and/or PSAs as required.

d. Troop listed Units will:

(1) Maintain liaison with the FAA and supporting transportation officers/unit movement coordinators to keep them current on unit movement planning.

(2) Keep the peacetime chain of command informed as to exercise participation and movement planning.

6-3. Tasks

a. Forces Command will:

(1) Publish exercise transportation planning guidance based on exercise sponsor directives.

(2) Ensure internal planning milestones are established to ensure exercise sponsor's milestones are met.

(3) Maintain the AUDEL data base and provide to headquarters concerned as required.

(4) Maintain the Joint Operational Planning and Execution System (JOPES) data base for strategic airlift/sealift requirements.

(5) Coordinate with AMC and MTMC for confirmation of CONUS ports.

(6) Task installations for A/DACG and/or PSA execution support.

(7) Provide airlift/sealift schedule information to subordinate headquarters concerned to support planning and execution.

b. The FAA will:

(1) Disseminate exercise transportation planning guidance/advisories to troop listed units as necessary.

(2) Establish necessary milestones and reporting procedures for units to meet requirements of higher headquarters.

(3) Allocate airlift/sealift space to units and adjudicate space requirement problems.

(4) Serve as primary CONUS POC for intra theater transportation planning and coordination.

(5) Collect and maintain current transportation data other than AUDEL from units for input to the JDS data base or to submit airlift requests for consolidated requirements as required by directive.

(6) Provide updates as necessary to other members of the joint deployment community on status of deployment/employment/redeployment planning.

c. Installations providing A/DACGs will:

(1) Coordinate with CONUS aerial port facility managers to ensure adequate facilities and equipment to process personnel and baggage/cargo.

(2) Establish liaison with deploying units to coordinate movements between home stations and CONUS aerial ports.

(3) Provide unit requirements changes in execution to FORSCOM.

(4) Provide 463L pallets and nets as required for deploying units' baggage/cargo as necessary.

(5) Ensure deploying units' passenger manifests and load plans are complete and correct.

(6) Provide technical guidance to deploying units as necessary in properly palletizing baggage/cargo.

(7) Ensure units' hazardous materials are properly packaged, marked and certified for airlift.

(8) Arrange billeting/messing for transiting units as required.

(9) Report deployment aircraft departures and redeployment aircraft arrivals in execution.

(10) Notify FAA of costs associated with support and provide final cost data for inclusion in the Final Cost Report.

d. Supporting Transportation Officers/Unit Movement Coordinators will:

(1) Submit AUDEL data for units supported under AR 5-9 IAW FORSCOM regulation 55-2 instructions as supplemented by FORSCOM exercise directives.

(2) Coordinate with supported units and HQ MTMC/MTMC area commands as appropriate for commercial transportation of unit personnel and equipment IAW airflow requirements and port call instructions.

(3) Coordinate with A/DACG representatives as necessary to support unit movements between home stations and CONUS aerial ports.

e. Troop listed Units will:

(1) Develop unit movement plans IAW FORSCOM regulation 55-1 and exercise directives.

(2) Provide reports when/as required by FAA directives to support movement planning.

(3) Submit AUDEL inputs/updates to supporting transportation officers/unit movement coordinators at prescribed times within FAA established space allocations.

(4) Prepare airlift passenger manifests/load plans ahead of time for A/DACG review and approval.

(5) Provide unit personnel to load baggage/cargo as directed by the A/DACG.

current fiscal year and to provide comparative data for future joint training exercises.

b. Justification for fund increases if additional funding is required to cover the actual cost of the exercise, or for withdrawal and reprogramming of any savings that exist after termination of the exercise.

c. Data to update cost factors for developing budgetary estimates for future exercises.

7-2. Preparing Agency

The FAA will prepare the consolidated Preliminary Planning Estimate (PPE), Preliminary Field Budget Estimate (PFBE), Field Budget Estimate (FBE) and Final Cost Report (FCR) for each joint training exercise. The FORSCOM Form 253-R, Field Budget Estimate, Final Cost Report, will be used in preparing all reports except the PPE. Forms are available as camera-ready copies from local forms management office. Reports will be submitted to CDR, FORSCOM ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

7-3. Requirements

a. The PPE will be prepared as a Memorandum or message. Report is due 30 days after receipt of the message appointing the FAA. The PPE will identify gross initial planning costs by element of expense. There is no requirement for detailed individual line entries. Purpose of this report is justify start-up funding to cover TDY travel, incremental costs of temporary office space, and other costs to be incurred more than 180 days from exercise start.

b. A PBE, is due 180 days before the start of the exercise. The FAA will prepare a consolidated PBE that contains as a minimum the gross amounts of estimates for OMA, Port Handling, and Inland Transportation required based on information available to the FAA at the time.

CHAPTER 7

FORSCOM Form 253-R, Field Budget Estimate and Final Cost Report

7-1. Purpose and Scope

This chapter lists cost reports required from the FAA in conjunction with joint training exercises. These reports provide:

a. Cost information on which to base funding requirements for each exercise scheduled during the

c. A detailed FBE is due 90 days before the start of the exercise. The FAA will prepare a FBE that consolidates costs for all FORSCOM units in an exercise. This estimate will be in as much detail as possible (see the example at **Figure 7-1**).

d. A FCR is due 90 days or earlier after completion of the exercise. The FAA will submit a Final Cost Report that includes a consolidation of all OMA, CTP, PH, and IT costs chargeable to the exercise. This document will reflect a detailed accounting of actual obligations of exercise funds. An interim report is due by 15 October on all exercises that either cross fiscal years or end less than 90 days prior to the end of the current fiscal year.

e. Specific suspense dates will be provided for each report in the FAA appointing message. Announced suspense dates are firm unless amended by CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

7-4. Number of Copies and Routing

Two copies are required by CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

7-5. Security Classification

Exercise dates and/or forces participating may be classified. Funding estimates will be classified if exercise dates or forces are classified and shown on the report.

7-6. Preparation Instructions

a. Budget estimates are pre exercise estimates prepared by the FAA for funds required to finance the joint exercise. (**Figure 7-1** is an example of a complete Field Budget Estimate.) To give the FAA control as well as flexibility in performing the mission, the FAA will sub allocate funds available for conducting joint exercises. Other participating installation commanders will then request their funds from the FAA by furnishing required justification. Army regulation 37-1 will apply. Direct communication between participating installation commanders and the FAA is authorized.

b. All recipients of obligation authorities and fund citations for joint exercises will comply with AR 37-1, AR 37-18, and special accounting instructions of the issuing authority. Difficulties encountered by the FAA in noncompliance with these instructions by installations should be submitted to CDR, FORSCOM, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062 for resolution.

d. The FAA may establish accounting procedures that will ensure the segregation, identifi-

cation, and accurate reporting of funded costs applicable to each of the cost elements listed on FORSCOM Form 253-R.

e. Preparation of budget estimates, use of funds and obligation of funds sub-allocated to finance joint exercise requirements will be IAW finance and accounting directives and AR 350-28. Joint exercise funds will be used only for the Army incremental costs directly associated with the exercise and for those purposes that further the accomplishment of exercise objectives. Installation commanders of participating units will provide the FAA with appropriate funds to cover requirements for supplies that are considered a normal responsibility chargeable to installation funds. This amount will generally represent the total of the amounts subtracted from gross estimated costs developed in F-6f, below. The FAA will issue specific instructions to participating units to implement the funding action.

f. The FORSCOM Form 253-R, Section B, will show amounts in even dollars opposite the appropriate element of expense (EOR). The report should be totaled and balanced both vertically and horizontally. Justification for each EOE indicated will be furnished on a separate appendix or enclosure. Costs involving more than one fiscal year will be separately identified. Deviations in the final cost report of plus or minus 10 percent from budget estimate will be explained. Costs not included on the final cost report will be absorbed by the appropriate installation commander. Forces Com-mand allocation and withdrawal of funds will be based upon funded costs reported in the FAA budget estimate and final cost report. Performance factors such as tonnage and number of passengers must be captured and reported in the final cost report. The following detailed data is required to support FORSCOM Form 253-R (see **Figure 7-1**):

(1) TDY Travel. Number of officers, enlisted personnel, and civilian personnel traveling; round trip mileage; destination; mode of travel; number of days at TDY station; and transportation, per diem, and total costs. (TDY travel for exercise observers/visitors is not chargeable to exercise funds.)

(2) Transportation. Description of items to be shipped, tonnage, number of passengers commercially moved (if applicable), mileage, cost per ton mile, and total cost. Use separate forms for PH and IT accounting.

(3) Services.

(a) Communications. Number of leased lines and facilities (telephone and telegraph), terminal points, rates used in computations, telephone and telegraph tolls, and factors used in computations.

(b) Rents and Utilities. Description of property to be rented, period of time involved, and rental rates. Description of utilities required, computations, and total cost.

(c) Other Contractual Services. Description of service, contracting agencies, quantities involved, rates used in computations, and total cost.

(d) Personnel Services. Number of employees, job titles, grade, man-months, and salary rates. Number of permanent employees who work overtime, number of hours required, overtime rates, and total cost.

(e) Other Requirements. Detailed data showing basis for computations, factors, and cost.

(4) Supplies.

(a) POL. Description of each type of POL product, quantities, unit costs, and total cost of each type product. Subtract from the total requirement the amount of POL that would have been consumed by the unit had they continued normal training during the period of the exercise. Computation showing amount (money) subtracted from total requirement will be presented in detailed data furnished as justification in the exercise budget estimate.

(b) DS/GS Maintenance. Materials/parts description by category consumed by commodity command. Dollar amounts shown will include only those costs in excess of normal training.

(c) Other Expendable Supplies. Description and quantities of supplies required by category (i.e., lumber, office supplies, and coal). Subtract from the total amount (money) which normally would have been expended by the participating units had they continued normal garrison training during the period of the exercise.

(d) Supplies (non expendable). Sufficient funds will be included in budget estimates to cover costs arising from the loan of stock funded items requisitioned on an inventory-temporary-in-use basis IAW AR 37-11.

(5) Other. This includes damages and claims, and other contractual services not included above.

g. A cover letter should be provided with the Preliminary Budget Estimate, the Field Budget Estimate and the Final Cost Report indicating the command submitting the reports, and any significant problems or concerns. A responsible official will sign the letter.

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

(Check appropriate block)		(FORSCOM Reg 350-5)		DATE PREPARED	
<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD BUDGET ESTIMATE (RCS FCJ3-168)		<input type="checkbox"/> FINAL COST REPORT (RCS FCJ3-169)		FISCAL YEAR	PAGE OF PAGES
THRU	TO	FROM			
SECTION A - EXERCISE IDENTIFICATION					
1	Name of Exercise			Classification	
2	Command Sponsoring or Conducting the Exercise				
3	Location			Date	
4	Major FORSCOM Units Participating				
SECTION B - COST ELEMENT AND OBJECT CLASS CODES					
	ELEMENT	OBJECT CLASS CODES	GROSS CODES <small>a</small>	NET EXERCISE COST <small>b</small>	
5	Transportation				
6		210 Travel & Trans of Pers			
7		220 Trans of Things*			
8	Services				
9		110 & 120 Civ Pers Compensation			
10		231 Utilities and Rents			
11		232 Communications			
12		251 Purchased Services			
13		252 Purchased Equip Maint			
14	Supplies				
15		261 All except POL			
16		264 POL			
17	Other				
18		990 All other Object Classes			
19	Total exercise cost		20	Rounded to	
21	Total OMA	Port Handling	Inland Transportation		

FORSCOM FORM 253-R, 1 FEB 97

EDITION OF 1 FEB 90 CAN BE USED UNTIL EXHAUSTED.

8½x11

Figure 7-1. Sample Field Budget Estimate

<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD BUDGET ESTIMATE (RCS FCJ3-168) <input type="checkbox"/> FINAL COST REPORT (RCS FCJ3-169)		EXERCISE _____ FY _____ (FORSCOM Reg 350-5)		Requirements Control Symbol FCJ3-168 FCJ3-169							
EOE 2100 TRAVEL AND TRANSPORTATION OF PERSONS											
INSTALLATION											
INCLUSIVE DATES	PURPOSE	DESTINATION	ROUND TRIP MILEAGE	NO. & CAT OF PERS.		MODE OF TVL ¹	TOT TDY DAYS	TRANS COSTS	PER DIEM COSTS	OTHER COSTS ²	TOTAL COSTS
				OFF	EM						
NARRATIVE EXPLANATION OF DEVIATION											
1 Commercial Air, Bus, Rail; MAC; POV. 2 Rental Car, Taxi Fares, etc. FORSCOM Form 253-R, 1 Feb 97, Continued											

Figure 7-1. Sample Field Budget Estimate Continue

<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD BUDGET ESTIMATE (RCS FCJ3-168) <input type="checkbox"/> FINAL COST REPORT (RCS FCJ3-169)	EXERCISE _____ FY _____ (FORSCOM Reg 350-5)	Requirements Control Symbol FCJ3-168 FCJ3-169	EOE 2200 TRANSPORTATION OF THINGS					
INSTALLATION								
DATE	DESCRIPTION OF ITEMS TO BE SHIPPED	POINT OF ORIGIN	DESTINATION	TRANSPORTATION MODE	TONNAGE TO BE SHIPPED	MILEAGE	COST PER TON MILE	TOTAL COSTS
NARRATIVE EXPLANATION OF DEVIATION								

Figure 7-1. Sample Field Budget Estimate Continue

000821

<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD BUDGET ESTIMATE (RCS FCJ3-168) <input type="checkbox"/> FINAL COST REPORT (RCS FCJ3-169)		EXERCISE _____ FY _____ (FORSCOM Reg 350-5)		Requirements Control Symbol FCJ3-168 FCJ3-169				
EOE 1100 & 1200 CIVILIAN PERSONNEL COMPENSATION								
INSTALLATION								
DIRECTORATE/ FUNCTIONAL AREA	JOB TITLE	NO OF EMPLOYEES	TOTAL NO HOURS	BASE RATE TEMP OVERHIRE	OVERTIME RATE	TOTAL COSTS	NET EXERCISE COST	PURPOSE
NARRATIVE EXPLANATION OF DEVIATION								

Figure 7-1. Sample Field Budget Estimate Continue

<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD BUDGET ESTIMATE (RCS FCJ3-168) <input type="checkbox"/> FINAL COST REPORT (RCS FCJ3-169)	EXERCISE _____ FY _____ (FORSCOM Reg 350-5)	Requirements Control Symbol FCJ3-168 FCJ3-169						
INSTALLATION EOE 2310 & 2330 RENTS AND UTILITIES								
PROPERTY RENTED								
1	DESCRIPTION	PERIOD OF TIME RENTED	RENTAL RATE	TOTAL COSTS	NORMAL OPERATING COSTS	NET EXERCISE COSTS		
UTILITIES								
2	DESCRIPTION	PERIOD	FURNISHING AGENT	QUANTITIES	RATES	TOTAL COSTS	NORMAL OPERATING COSTS	
NARRATIVE EXPLANATION OF DEVIATION								

Figure 7-1. Sample Field Budget Estimate Continue

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD BUDGET ESTIMATE (RCS FCJ3-168) <input type="checkbox"/> FINAL COST REPORT (RCS FCJ3-169)		EXERCISE _____ FY _____ (FORSCOM Reg 350-5)		Requirements Control Symbol FCJ3-168 FCJ3-169				
INSTALLATION _____ EOE 2320 COMMUNICATIONS								
NUMBER OF LEASED LINES & FACILITIES TELEPHONE	TELEGRAPH	TERMINAL POINTS	TELEPHONE	TOLLS TELEGRAPH	RATES USED	TOTAL COSTS	LESS: NORMAL OPERATING COSTS	NET EXERCISE COSTS
NARRATIVE EXPLANATION OF DEVIATION								

FORSCOM Form 253-R, 1 Feb 97, Continued

Figure 7-1. Sample Field Budget Estimate Continue

000824

<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD BUDGET ESTIMATE (RCS FCJ3-168) <input type="checkbox"/> FINAL COST REPORT (RCS FCJ3-169)	EXERCISE _____ FY _____ (FORSCOM Reg 350-5)	Requirements Control Symbol FCJ3-168 FCJ3-169					
PURCHASED EQUIPMENT (OTHER THAN ADP) MAINTENANCE EOE 2510							
INSTALLATION							
DESCRIPTION	CONTRACTING AGENCY	QUANTITIES INVOLVED	RATES	TOTAL COSTS	LESS: NORMAL OPERATING COSTS	NET EXERCISE COSTS	
NARRATIVE EXPLANATION OF DEVIATION							

Figure 7-1. Sample Field Budget Estimate Continue

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD BUDGET ESTIMATE (RCS FCJ3-168) <input type="checkbox"/> FINAL COST REPORT (RCS FCJ3-169)	EXERCISE _____ FY _____ (FORSCOM Reg 350-5)	Requirements Control Symbol FCJ3-168 FCJ3-169					
EOE 2560 & 2570 PURCHASED SERVICES OTHER THAN UTILITIES, RENTS, AND COMMUNICATIONS							
INSTALLATION							
DESCRIPTION	CONTRACTING AGENCY	QUANTITIES INVOLVED	RATES	TOTAL COSTS	LESS: NORMAL OPERATING COSTS	NET EXERCISE COSTS	
NARRATIVE EXPLANATION OF DEVIATION							

FORSCOM Form 253-R, 1 Feb 97, Continued

Figure 7-1. Sample Field Budget Estimate Continue

000826

<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD BUDGET ESTIMATE (RCS FCJ3-168) <input type="checkbox"/> FINAL COST REPORT (RCS FCJ3-169)	EXERCISE FY _____ (FORSCOM Reg 350-5)	Requirements Control Symbol FCJ3-168 FCJ3-169				
INSTALLATION EOE 2600 SUPPLIES AND MATERIELS (EXCEPT POL)						
DS/GS MAINTENANCE						
1	DESCRIPTION OF MATERIEL & PARTS	MATERIEL CATEGORY	QUANTITY	TOTAL COSTS	LESS: NORMAL OPERATING COSTS	NET EXERCISE COSTS
	ASL - Repair Parts Exercise Site Re-deployment/Refurbishment					
2	OTHER EXPENDABLE SUPPLIES					
	SSSC - Exercise Site Refurbishment Medical - Exercise Site Refurbishment Other - Exercise Site Refurbishment					

FORSCOM Form 253-R, 1 Feb 97, Continued 9

Figure 7-1. Sample Field Budget Estimate Continue

000827

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD BUDGET ESTIMATE (RCS FCJ3-168) <input type="checkbox"/> FINAL COST REPORT (RCS FCJ3-169)		EXERCISE _____ FY _____ (FORSCOM Reg 350-5)		Requirements Control Symbol FCJ3-168 FCJ3-169			
INSTALLATION EOE 2640 POL (OTHER)							
TYPE OF VEHICLES NUMBER	TYPE OF VEHICLES TYPE	TYPE OF POL	QUANTITY	UNIT COSTS	TOTAL COSTS	LESS: NORMAL OPERATING COSTS	NET EXERCISE COSTS
	MOGAS - TOTAL DEPLOYMENT EXERCISE SITE RE-DEPLOYMENT						
	DIESEL - TOTAL DEPLOYMENT EXERCISE SITE RE-DEPLOYMENT						
	PACKAGE POL DEPLOYMENT EXERCISE SITE RE-DEPLOYMENT						
	OTHER (IDENTIFY) DEPLOYMENT EXERCISE SITE RE-DEPLOYMENT						

FORSCOM Form 253-R, 1 Feb 97, Continued

Figure 7-1. Sample Field Budget Estimate Continue

000828

<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD BUDGET ESTIMATE (RCS FCJ3-168) <input type="checkbox"/> FINAL COST REPORT (RCS FCJ3-169)	EXERCISE _____ FY _____ (FORSCOM Reg 350-5)	Requirements Control Symbol FCJ3-168 FCJ3-169
ALL OTHER OBJECT CLASSES		
INSTALLATION		
1. Any other costs not budgeted for or reported on pages 2-10 of FORSCOM Form 253-R will be reported in detail and fully justified on this form. Such costs could include the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Damages and claims. b. Equipment losses. c. Other contractual services (not included on pages 7 and/or 8 of FORSCOM Form 253-R). d. Costs arising from the loan of stock-funded items requisitioned on an inventory-temporarily-in-use loan. 		
2. Costs should be budgeted and/or reported separately by EOE, identified to basis of costs (i.e., loss, damage, contractual service, etc.) with different type items involved listed separately to include brief description and/or material category where applicable.		
NARRATIVE EXPLANATION OF DEVIATION		

FORSCOM Form 253-R, 1 Feb 97, Continued

Figure 7-1. Sample Field Budget Estimate Continue

000829

<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD BUDGET ESTIMATE (RCS FCJ3-168)	EXERCISE _____	<i>Requirements Control Symbol</i> FCJ3-168 FCJ3-169
<input type="checkbox"/> FINAL COST REPORT (RCS FCJ3-169)	FY _____ (FORSCOM Reg 350-5)	
STRENGTH OF PARTICIPATING UNITS/INSTALLATIONS		
UNITS/INSTALLATIONS	STRENGTH	

FORSCOM Form 253-R, 1 Feb 97, Continued

12

Figure 7-1. Sample Field Budget Estimate Continue

000830

CHAPTER 8

Weather Support

8-1. General

This chapter outlines the means by which weather services will be provided to Army forces. It describes the mutual support and coordination responsibilities of the Air Force Weather (AFW) and supported Army units. Weather information and service required by FORSCOM units participating in joint exercises are provided or arranged for by the Air Combat Command (ACC). The ACC weather personnel are attached to supported Army units IAW AR 115-10/AFJI 15-157 (Weather Support for the U.S. Army). Weather support requirements will be coordinated with the staff weather officer assigned to the command concerned.

8-2. Normal field Weather Support Requirements

- a. Corps and division requirements.
 - (1) Staff weather support to the commander.
 - (2) Forecasting and briefing services at the tactical operations center (TOC).
 - (3) Observing services at airfields.
 - (4) Air crew weather briefing service at the aviation brigade TOC.
- b. Armored Cavalry regiment requirements.
 - (1) Staff weather support to the commander.
 - (2) Forecasting and briefing services at the aviation squadron TOC.
 - (3) Observing services at airfield.
- c. Separate brigade requirements.
 - (1) Staff weather support to the commander.
 - (2) Forecasting, briefing, and observing services at the brigade TOC.

8-3. Weather Support Element Mission

Provides information on past, current, and future weather conditions which will enable supported Army commanders to exploit the tactical advantages which might be afforded by those weather conditions.

8-4. Concept of Weather Support

Army forces will be supported by attached weather support elements tailored to meet operational requirements for weather support according to the following criteria:

- a. Organized and operated under central control (the staff weather officer of the senior Army commander will supervise all weather support elements attached to subordinate Army forces).
- b. Collocated with major command and control elements and tied into existing weather facilities

which could be realistically expected to exist under the general situation of the exercise and as depicted in exercise plan.

- c. Mobility comparable to forces supported.
- d. Clearly defined functions and responsibilities for each weather support element.

8-5. Exercise Planning

Exercise directors should include staff weather officers in all phases of exercise planning. Participation of weather personnel in planning activities serves to:

- a. Ensure early consideration of climatology in development of plans.
- b. Permit concurrent planning of weather support tailored to meet exercise requirements.
- c. Ensure availability of advice and assistance on weather implications of the exercise.

8-6. Weather Annexes

All operational plans should contain a weather annex outlining in specific terms the weather support required, how the support will be provided, and all assistance required of the supported command. In addition to the weather annex, certain "weather inputs" should be included in other portions of operational plans to facilitate planning. Some major inputs are as follows:

- a. The ACC should be tasked to provide or arrange for weather services required by Army forces.
- b. The communications annex should reflect the specific weather communications requirements to include mobile facilities, if applicable.
- c. The logistics annex should provide for support of weather personnel.
- d. The transportation annex should provide for transportation of weather personnel and equipment to, from, and within exercise locations.

8-7. Deployment and Redeployment of Weather Personnel

Weather personnel will accompany supported forces to and from exercise areas. Movement orders for attached weather personnel will be issued by the supported Army commander. If weather personnel join the supported force in the exercise area, the servicing Air Force Military Personnel Flight (MPF) will arrange for or issue orders for weather personnel.

8-8. Funding

The FAA will include the cost of Army weather support in the exercise budget. Budgeting and funds for weather support forces collocated with, or attached to FORSCOM installations, will be provided

IAW paragraph 2-3, above. Weather support force augmentees will be provided or arranged by ACC. Orders will be issued or arranged for by the servicing MPF.

8-9. Equipment and Supplies

- a. The ACC will provide meteorological equipment and supplies.
- b. Supported Army units will provide:
 - (1) Common items of equipment and expendable supplies, both initial and recurring stock.
 - (2) Organizational equipment as required for the exercise by the 1st WG units.

8-10. Communications

- a. The Army or joint command will provide, operate, and maintain mobile weather communications (including interface with circuits, terminal equipment, and service) required from the designated Theater Deployable Communications (TDC) interface point to tactical locations.
- b. The U.S. Air Force or joint command will provide in-theater communications support down to the designated TDC interface point.

CHAPTER 9

Claims

9-1. General

This chapter describes procedures for processing claims for joint exercise damages and establishes the following policies:

- a. Maneuver damage claims are payable either under AR 405-15 or AR 27-20. All claims will be processed and investigated as expeditiously as possible.
- b. Accidents and incidents will be investigated as required by AR 27-20, paragraph 2-3c, and information required by paragraph 2-8, above, will be ascertained as soon as possible after the occurrences. Information requirements of AR 27-40 will apply.
- c. Prompt and courteous service will be extended to all claimants and potential claimants.
- d. Claims offices will be located to provide maximum accessibility and convenience to potential claimants. The area claims office may designate special claims processing offices and may delegate approval authority.
- e. Normally the Maneuver Claims Director will be the Division Claims Judge Advocate.
- f. Coordination with all civil agencies and military departments will be completed during the planning stage.

9-2. Procedures

- a. All incidents with the exception of those occurring on permit land generated by participating commands, stations, and units, including joint task force headquarters will be investigated by the Maneuver Claims Director or his appointed representative IAW paragraph H-1b, above, and referred to the designated command for adjudication and settlement. Incidents occurring on permit land will be investigated by the respective Corps of Engineers personnel, IAW AR 405-15.
- b. Engineer claims procedures (AR 405-15) will be used to the maximum extent possible. Under Engineer procedures, an SF Form 95, Claim For Damage, Injury or Death need not be filed to effect settlement; however, if these procedures are unsuccessful, the normal AR 27-20 procedures will be followed. During the initial planning phase, the Exercise Director or designated representative, will program sufficient O&M funds for incidents occurring on permit lands. Immediate coordination with the exercise engineer/district engineer will be effected to ensure sufficient lead time to program the funds required. These procedures are to be emphasized at all stages of initial planning by the area claims authority, Exercise Director, or their appointed representatives.
- c. A memorandum of understanding concerning the operational and procedural aspects of exercise claims responsibility for a particular exercise may be executed. The area claims authority for an exercise, or designee, with the concurrence of the Chief, U.S. Army Claims Service, Fort George G. Meade, MD 20755, may enter into and execute an agreement with representatives of other military services and Army elements concerned with maneuver claims activities for a particular exercise. This memorandum of understanding will be made a part of the claims annex to plans for the exercise.
- d. Liaison will be made with FORSCOM or TAC claims representatives regarding claims resulting from Air Force participation in the exercise and other claims to be processed through Air Force channels.

9-3. Responsibilities

For joint exercises involving the use of non-government land, the FAA will:

- a. Provide a Maneuver Claims Director (MDC), who will be an officer of The Judge Advocate General's Corps, and a sufficient number of other JAG officers with necessary personnel (enlisted

or civilian), transportation, and equipment to staff the Maneuver Damage Control Center (MDCC) for investigation, processing, and settlement of maneuver claims. The MDC shall not serve in a dual capacity as the SJA for an exercise force without prior approval of HQ FORSCOM. The MDCC will generally be located with the exercise engineer or the district engineer.

b. Establish pre maneuver liaison with the exercise engineer/district engineer to arrange coordinated operating procedures for the investigation and processing of claims, to obtain office space, and to provide other requirements necessary to support the MDCC. Pre maneuver training and orientation of claims personnel under command of the MDC and designated engineer personnel will be effected upon notice.

c. Establish and operate claims sub offices at appropriate and convenient locations.

d. Arrange, through appropriate public information channels, for advance publicity in the exercise area, to acquaint the civilian population with the locations of the MDCC and sub offices and the procedures necessary for reporting incidents and filing claims.

e. Provide for the preparation of claims instruction to participating units before the exercise begins and establish procedures for maintaining continuing liaison and coordination with the MDCC and participating units throughout the exercise and after. A point of contact should be established with each participating command, station, and unit for action required before and after completion of the exercise.

f. Coordinate with the exercise engineer/district engineer and assist in the issue of land use permits. A premaneuver survey of the area will be conducted to ascertain existing damage or use and documented, as required. This includes roads, forests, bridges, fields (agricultural areas), waterways, etc.

g. Arrange for furnishing appropriate engineer units to the neutral force that supports the maneuver claim mission when a neutral force is employed. The neutral force will work for the MDCC and the MDC for the damage mitigation and restoration requirements. The MDCC will maintain maps of the exercise locations and schedule teams to inspect and record incidents. In the event of any serious claim or damage, the MDCC will notify the MDC of any serious accident or damage. Incident reports will be collected daily and posted to the area map. Concentration of heavy maneuver damage will be identified and units cautioned to proceed with regard to damage. If a major accident occurs, engineer units

may perform immediate necessary repairs to public or private property during the course of and after the exercise. Repairs can only be completed with the permission of a landowner. The Maneuver Claims Office should be a party to any restoration activities and a release from the landowner should be coordinated and completed prior to initiating any restoration. These incidents and releases should be closely monitored by the MDC.

9-4. Transient Incidents

Incidents occurring while a unit is in transit to or from an exercise area will be promptly investigated IAW with paragraph 9-1b, above (that is, by unit generating the claim). In addition, the unit claims officer will compile this information and send it to his home installation claims office for processing under AR 27-20 and AR 27-40.

9-5. Maneuver Claims Plan

In coordination with the U.S. Army Claims Service (as required by AR 27-20, para 1-7b(14) and 1-8c(4)), prepare a maneuver claims plan IAW the general guidance in this appendix and send the plan to Chief, U.S. Army Claims Service, with an information copy to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AF CG-JA, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, NLT 45 days before the starting date of the exercise. Personnel augmentation and logistics support requirements for the claims organization will be included in the plan (RCS exempt, AR 335-15, para 7-2y).

9-6. Maneuver Claim After-Action-Report

Send FORSCOM Form 254-R, Claims Status/Final Report, Exercise (**Figure H-1**), which summarizes all maneuver claim activities, to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AF CG-JA, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, NLT 100 days after termination of the exercise (RCS exempt: AR 335-15, para 7-2v). Local reproduction on 8" x 10-1/2" paper is authorized. A camera-ready copy is available from the local Forms Management Office.

CHAPTER 10

Communications-Electronics

10-1. General

This chapter provides guidance and instructions concerning the responsibilities associated with communications-electronics (C-E) requirements in support of joint exercises. Commands and agencies of FORSCOM will provide C-E support to the

000833

exercise director/controller, JTF, friendly, opposing, and neutral forces, as required.

10-2. Policy

The C-E representative appointed by the FAA:

- a. Will represent FORSCOM in all Army C-E matters involved in all phases of the joint exercises.
- b. Is authorized direct coordination with C-E agencies/units as required for preparation and conduct of the exercise. The CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFCI, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, will be included as an information addressee on all correspondence.
- c. Ensure communications support is planned with the concept of a "come-as-you-are" war. However, when C-E equipment/personnel/team shortages exist that cannot be supplied from the installation or units on the force list, specific requirements will be addressed to CDR, FORSCOM 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062 IAW instructions contained in Chapter 2, above, and FORSCOM regulation 350-12. These requests will be in keeping with the concept of operations and addressed to the FORSCOM staff agency having primary support responsibility as follows:
 - (1) Equipment-DCSLOG.
 - (2) Personnel-DCSPIM
 - (3) Communications Teams-CIO.
- d. Ensure all C-E requirements tasked to FORSCOM in the C-E Annex (Annex K) of the Joint Exercise Plan are satisfied.

10-3. FAA Duties

- a. Coordinate communications support for exercise forces, including the Army airspace management and Military Intelligence Battalion Air Reconnaissance Support (aerial exploitation) units.
- b. Provide personnel and equipment necessary to establish base and retransmission stations for the ground controller, stop-buzzer, and lifesaver nets.
- c. Provide personnel and equipment to operate an evaluator base station when required.
- d. Ensure participating Army forces are provided sufficient copies of appropriate authentication systems, operations codes, and other COMSEC material.
- e. Obtain radio frequency requirements from participating forces and send them to the joint forces frequency coordinator by the specified suspense date. After frequencies have been assigned by the frequency coordinator, a list of assigned frequencies and proposed net structure must be sent to National Security Agency (NSA) for publication in the Automated Communications-Electronics Operating

Instructions (CEOI). Frequency data must be provided NSA at least 60 days before the in place date requested by the user. Failure to comply with the 60-day lead time could result in CEOI being issued without this information causing users to post frequencies manually (see AR 105-64 and FM 24-16). The services of the Frequency Spectrum Manager are available. Requests for this support should be addressed to the CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFCI-TPM, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

f. Request for service (RFS) for leased circuits will be validated by the FAA before being sent through normal RFS channels (acquiring other validations as needed) to Defense Information Systems Network (DISN) Service Center (DSC), Scott AFB, IL. The FAA validation of the requirement will be shown in item number 417 (remarks) of the RFS. Once the RFS is submitted and entered into the Telecommunications Certification Office Support System (TCOSS) for processing by the DSC, a program designator code (PDC) will be assigned by USASC DCSOPS to identify funding. The RFS must be submitted to the DSC with adequate lead time to ensure the commercial carrier has sufficient time to provide the service. Lead times are established by the Defense Information Systems Agency (DISA) and vary depending on the type of service and geographical location. The DISA publishes the required lead times in the DISAC 310-130-1 or they can be obtained from the DSC. No RFSs will be processed without FAA validation.

CHAPTER 11

Aviation

11-1. General

This chapter provides guidance and instruction in the area of Army air operations to include airspace

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

management and air traffic control during joint exercises.

11-2. Policy

a. Full coordination between exercise proponent, participating services, and appropriate host nation airspace management agency will be accomplished to ensure acquisition of adequate special use airspace for conduct of exercises. Army requirements will be addressed to the Exercise Airspace Management Authority who will submit proposals to appropriate agencies. Early action must be initiated to permit coordination and circulation of airspace proposals. Six months is required for processing CONUS temporary special use airspace. OCONUS requirements may be greater.

b. An airspace management system will be set up to ensure effective execution of Army functions involving air defense, air traffic regulation, tactical mission control, and fire support coordination. The coordinated rules and procedures established by the Airspace Management Authority will be implemented by the Army. Specifically, these will include the following:

- (1) Control points.
- (2) Arrival, departure, enroute, and hand-off procedures.
- (3) In-flight reporting procedures.
- (4) Control of all air traffic operating under instrument flight rules.
- (5) Coordination procedures for aircraft operating under visual flight rules.
- (6) Procedure for integrating air movement information produced by command and control systems.
- (7) An airway structure when required for air traffic control.
- (8) Temporary restricted altitudes and areas when required to meet joint force objectives.
- (9) Dissemination of information concerning exercises (real and simulated) mortar, artillery, and air defense activity.
- (10) Designation of coordinating and/or separation altitudes, based on tactical situation, mission requirements, and capabilities of services involved. Coordination/clearance procedures will ensure maximum operating flexibility for commanders.

c. Instrument and visual flight rules (IFR/VFR) will be IAW AR 95-1 and FORSCOM Supplement 1 to AR 95-1 unless deviations are authorized.

d. Adequate flying hours for self-deployment, as applicable, and exercise participation will be included in the normal flying hour program by the aviation unit concerned.

e. Aviation safety will be integrated into all phases of exercise activity. Commanders will ensure mission play and decentralized control of aviation elements do not create an unsafe aviation environment.

CHAPTER 12

Reserve Component Participation

12-1. General

Reserve Component (RC) units are an integral part of the total force. RC units will participate in joint exercises when requested by the exercise CINC/sponsor as part of the WARTRACE trace for the given theater. In some instances, however, units may participate outside their WARTRACE if the units are available and will receive meaningful wartime training. The supported CINC or exercise sponsor will identify a type-unit requirement. The HQ FORSCOM will provide specific unit nominations. The CONUSA, the National Guard Bureau (for ARNG personnel), the U.S. Army Reserve Command (USARC) (for Reserve Personnel), the Active Component sponsor and gaining command should be involved in each decision on units proposed for exercise participation. Reserve Component participation in OCONUS training is governed by AR 350-9 and is coordinated by the Joint and Combined Training Exercise Branch (J&CTE), Training Division (AFOP-TRX) at HQ FORSCOM. Participation in CJCS and other specified exercises that are not coordinated as part of the ODT program are coordinated directly between HQ FORSCOM and CONUSA, USARC and/or NGB, as appropriate. Every effort will be made to provide RC units with a minimum of 18 months notice of selection for participation in a JTX.

12-2. Evaluation

a. Procedures/requirements for evaluating units are prescribed in FORSCOM/ARNG regulation 350-2.

b. The exercise FAA will provide required evaluators, conduct, and report results for evaluations conducted during CONUS exercises.

c. For OCONUS exercises, the supported CINC is responsible for providing evaluators and conducting the evaluation under the provisions of AR 350-9.

12-3. OCONUS Exercises

a. All RC units and those AC units supporting RC higher headquarters are governed by the

provisions of AR 350-9 and FORSCOM Supplement 1 to AR 350-9.

b. The OCONUS commands are required to update the FORSCOM 5-year ODT/Exercise Plan by 1 August annually for the second succeeding fiscal year and 4 out-years.

c. Changes to the ODT Plan during the execution year are submitted by OCONUS commands, Third U.S. Army, and CONUS-based Corps through the commands' ODT manager to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-TR, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

d. Participation in CJCS exercises in a trooplisted status will be approved by CDR, FORSCOM, AFOP-TRX, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

12-4. CONUS Exercises

a. The HQ FORSCOM (AFOP-TRX) will request the USARC and/or NGB, in coordination with the appropriate CONUSA, nominate units to fill requirements for CJCS or other specified exercises. The following criteria will be used to nominate and select units:

(1) WARTRACE. Units should participate as part of their primary WARTRACE trace whenever possible.

(2) Deployment. Priority consideration should be given to earlier deploying units of the scenario being exercised.

(3) Training Status. Prior to recommending a unit for participation in JTX, peacetime commanders must consider unit capability, training needs, schedule and resources available.

(4) Equipment Requirements. RC units participating in a CONUS JTX will normally be required to arrive in the exercise site with all TOE equipment. Specific equipment instructions will be provided by the exercise sponsor as early as possible in the planning process.

(5) Geographical Location. Proximity to an exercise location should be considered when funding is limited for participation; and/or travel time, in relation to the length, scope and training value to the unit of the exercise, is inappropriate.

(6) Required TOE/MTOE. The RC units will be organized under the TOE/MTOE requested by the exercise sponsor unless the low density of such type-units in the force structure limits availability for exercise play. In the latter case, CONUSA may nominate substitute TOE/MTOE units; however, each such nomination will be specifically annotated as a substitute to the original requirement.

(7) Waivers. The FORSCOM will consider waivers to the criteria above. Justifications for waivers must accompany unit nominations.

(2) Forces Command will announce the scenario and units needed as part of the 5-year exercise plan.

(3) The FAA will coordinate unit train-up, funding, and transportation of scheduled units with the NGB and USARC, as appropriate.

12-5. Funding

Exercise funds are provided IAW AR 350-28, AR 350-9, Chapter 4; and paragraphs 2-5 and 2-6, above.

12-6. Transportation

a. CONUS. The FAA will coordinate transportation arrangements for all force listed units participating in an exercise. Details of movement policy are in Chapter 6 of this regulation.

b. OCONUS. The FAA will coordinate transportation arrangements for all force listed units participating in a JTX. Coordination for movement of non force listed units' troops and/or equipment will be as directed by FORSCOM. Details of movement policy are in Chapter 6 of this regulation.

CHAPTER 13

Unified Commands (with Army Components)

13-1. United States Atlantic Command (USCINACOM)

A unified command headquarters at Norfolk, VA. The Command has Army, Air Force, Navy, and Marine components. United States Army, Forces Command (FORSCOM), is the Army component of USCINACOM.

13-2. United States Central Command (USCENTCOM)

A unified command headquarters at MacDill AFB, FL. The Command has Army, Air Force, Navy, and Marine components. United States Army, Central Command (USARCENT), is the Army component of USCENTCOM. The USARCENT is also Third U.S. Army and is stationed at Fort McPherson.

13-3. United States European Command (USEUCOM)

A unified command headquarters at Stuttgart, Germany. The Command has Army, Air Force, Navy, and Marine components. United States Army, Europe (USAREUR), is the Army component of USEUCOM. Its headquarters is in Heidelberg, Germany.

13-4. United States Pacific Command (USPACOM)

A unified command headquarters at Camp Smith, HI. The command has Army, Air Force, Navy, and Marine components. The Army component is United States Army, Pacific (USARPAC), headquartered at Fort Shafter, HI.

13-5. United States Southern Command (USSOUTHCOM)

A unified command headquarters at Quarry Heights, Panama. United States Army, South (USARSO), is the Army component of USSOUTHCOM. Its headquarters is Fort Clayton, Panama.

13-6. United States Special Operations Command (USSOCOM)

A unified command headquarters at MacDill AFB, FL. The command has special operations forces from the Army, Air Force, and Navy. United States Army, Special Operations Command (USARSOC), is the Army component of USSOCOM. Its headquarters is Fort Bragg, NC.

13-7. U.S. Transportation Command (USTRANSCOM)

A unified command headquarters at Scott AFB, IL. The command is composed of Army, Navy, and Air Force elements. Military Transportation Management Command (MTMC) is the Army component of TRANSCOM.

13-8. U.S. Space Command

A unified command headquarters at Peterson AFB, CO. The command is composed of Army, Navy, and Air Force elements. The U.S. Army Space Command is the Army component of U.S. Space Command.

CHAPTER 14

Exercise Construction

14-1. Reports

a. Engineer units/task forces will maintain a weekly and final construction report, **per FORSCOM regulation 415-32**, or similar document required by the exercise directive, for each assigned construction project. A narrative summary will also be prepared for each project. This summary will include the following items:

- (1) Mission/activity/project.
- (2) Location.
- (3) Scope/description.
- (4) Tasking/approving authority.
- (5) Customer.

- (6) Estimated or actual costs.
- (7) Man hours by grade/MOS.
- (8) Equipment hours by type.
- (9) Class IV (Construction Materials) consumed.
- (10) Class III (POL) consumed.
- (11) Source Materials procured/produced (i.e., crushed rock (quantity and size)), items purchased locally (i.e., concrete), and items brought from home station and consumed during construction.

b. This narrative report/summary, along with an engineer related after action report items, will be forwarded to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-OC, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, within 30 days after redeployment.

c. As-built drawings will be submitted IAW exercise directives. In the absence of specific instruction, as built drawings will be submitted to the engineer staff element which approved the construction design.

d. Weekly engineer situation reports will be submitted IAW exercise directives. Engineer unit/task forces will request CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-OC, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, be included as an information addressee on all engineer related situation reports. In the absence of specific guidance, weekly situation reports will be submitted to CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: AFOP-OC, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062.

14-2. Design Package

A design package, to include design drawings, draft DD Form 1391, FY, Military Construction Project Data, material estimates, fuel estimates, real estate estimates, work estimates, and cost estimates, will be submitted by each engineer unit/task force commander for each exercise FAA for review and approval IAW exercise directives. A quality control plan will also be developed and submitted for approval as directed.

14-3. Guidance

Exercise related construction guidance is established in Section 2805, Title 10, USC, and establishes the guidance for use of ERC funds in support of JCS

exercises. The ERC funds can be used for improvements and structures which are required to support a JCS directed or coordinated exercise and which endure beyond the end of the first exercise for which they are built, e.g., road, parking apron, and forward land strip. The definition of ERC does not include the upgrading of existing temporary facilities or the provision of low maintenance usable facilities which have the purpose of supporting a continuous U.S. presence (such as Soto Cano Air Base in Honduras). Such requirements should be requested as Military Construction projects.

a. Control of ERC funds is exercised by the J3, J4, and Engineer staff sections of the various joint commands.

b. Structures of a minor and temporary nature which are dismantled at the end of an exercise, i.e., base camp facilities, are funded by the service Operations and Maintenance (O&M) accounts.

c. Repair of previously constructed ERC projects can be funded using service O&M accounts.

d. The ERC funds can pay for:

(1) Materials and fuel consumed as a direct result of the construction of a designated project.

(2) Repair parts installed, for corrective repairs during construction by deployed exercise forces, on vehicles/equipment that are routinely used or participates in a designated project. The construction time frame, as it applies to repair parts, includes from project start date to project completion date as specified in the USSOUTHCOM exercise MOI.

(3) Equipment leases if the equipment exceeds unit authorizations; contractor related services, i.e., storage and handling of project materials.

(4) Relocation of civilian structures on a project site.

(5) Labor costs, except U.S. military labor.

(6) Overhead or support costs which can be identified as representing additional costs which would not have been incurred were it not for the project, i.e., real estate leases.

e. The ERC funds cannot be used for the following:

(1) Transportation costs of materials, supplies, and U.S. government furnished equipment.

(2) Travel and per diem costs applicable to troop labor.

(3) Costs of Materials, supplies, services, and fuel furnished by sources outside the Department of Defense on a non reimbursable basis.

f. The ERC funds do not apply to Deployments For Training (DFT).

CHAPTER 15

Environmental Assessments, Land Acquisition, and Maneuver Areas

15-1. Land Acquisition and Maneuver Areas

Exercises are to be conducted using areas to train personnel, yet minimizing the effects upon the environment. Maneuver damage mitigation and restoration is required to the maximum extent possible. When training requirements cannot be adequately met with the existing facilities, FORSCOM will direct the acquisition of additional land through maneuver rights agreements, land use permits, leases, and acquisition.

a. The basic policy on the acquisition of maneuver rights for joint exercises is noted in Chapter 5, above.

b. Installation Commander (Host and Home station) must ensure land use guidance is given to the exercise participants in a timely manner, with consideration for the AC/RC/NG participation. Emphasis must be placed upon land use restrictions (DOD, Federal, state, local) and maneuver damage mitigation.

c. Unit commanders must ensure all personnel are trained in land use, maneuver damage mitigation and restoration requirements. Personnel must be trained prior to departure from home station, with follow-up training at the exercise sites.

d. The FAA appointed to execute FORSCOM engineer responsibilities include the following, at a minimum:

(1) Acts as the HQs, FORSCOM personal representative for all matters pertaining to land acquisition and land use for the joint exercise.

(2) Provides necessary funds and other assistance as may be requested by the division and/or district engineers to ensure acquisition of the required maneuver areas.

(3) Conducts Public Affairs activities under the guidance and policies of FORSCOM and OASD/PA. The responsibility for planning, coordinating, and directing the PA program will reside with the Director of Public Affairs, FORSCOM. This program should aid the acquisition of maneuver permits and enhance future joint exercises. Further responsibilities are contained in paragraph 2-13, above.

(4) Affects coordination with the appropriate DOD, federal, state or local officials regarding restrictions, limitations or prohibitions to land use. Ensures proper land use permits or agreements are secured prior to the exercise.

(5) Publishes timely land use guidance and maps for all exercise players and support forces. Ensure

authorized use areas and restricted/off limits areas are noted on overlaid exercise maps.

(6) Prepares the maneuver damage support plan for the exercise, to include the identification of personnel requirements, environmental coordination, inspection schedules, troop units to support repair efforts, mitigation plans, transportation requirements, equipment requirements, troop training requirements, materiel requirements, land use guides, and whatever else is necessary to prevent damage, support mitigation procedures, repair, and to restore. Ensure budgeting and funding requirements for maneuver damage repairs and coordination are planned and programmed.

(7) Anticipates funding expenditures to settle maneuver damage claims resulting from exercise activities when these procedures are deemed most expeditious, IAW AR 405-15.

(8) Coordinates fire protection and prevention for the exercise activities at each location. Ensure fire prevention and protection receive emphasis in training and adequate personnel and equipment requirements are planned. Provide support to the exercise participants during operations.

e. The FAA will execute command responsibilities for exercise safety on public and private lands and use of highways. This will include compliance with the provisions of AR 55-29, AR 55-80, AR 55-113, and AR 55-162.

15-2. Environmental Assessments and Environmental Impact Statements

a. Environmental assessments will be required for all CINCUSACOM sponsored exercises. Training operations of a smaller scale are not excluded from the requirement to assess environmental consequences due to exercise personnel and activities. Exercise activities at each location must be examined to assess the impact upon the environment to determine if an environmental assessment or an impact statement is required, IAW AR 200-1.

b. An environmental assessment or impact statement is required whether on DOD installations or facilities or on non DOD facilities.

c. In the completion of the environmental assessment, attention must be provided to any exercise activity which causes a significant effect upon aircraft operations, noise, vehicular traffic, pollution, water contamination or the danger of water contamination, ammunition handling, POL handling, bivouac, field operations, wildlife, endangered species or land use.

CHAPTER 16

Finance

16-1. General

Temporary duty allowances for soldiers and civilians participating in JTX are prescribed in JTR, Volume 1, Chapter 4; JTR, Volume 2, Chapter 4; and AR 37-106. The DA policy and administrative instructions, to provide uniformity of application throughout the Army, are found in AR 37-106.

a. When the exercise is conducted on an Army installation, AR 37-106 will govern travel allowances for participating personnel.

b. When the exercise is conducted on other than an Army installation, regulations of the service concerned will govern travel allowances for participating personnel.

16-2. Authorized Per Diem Allowances

a. The senior commander in charge of the exercise, or the designated representative for each operating location, issues a statement to the soldier or civilian that either Government quarters or subsistence (at no charge) were not available during the stated period of the exercise.

b. The participant is conducting the advance planning or critique of the operation.

c. The Secretary of the Service concerned grants payment of a reduced per diem allowance while under field duty conditions to soldiers of a unit deployed outside the United States.

d. A period of temporary duty is authorized away from the site of the exercise.

16-3. Unauthorized Per Diem Allowances

a. Group travel is prescribed, to and from the exercise site. When Government meal tickets, messing facilities and sleeping accommodations are not furnished, reimbursement for occasional meals and quarters required to be procured from personal funds is authorized.

b. Rations-in-kind (including field rations) and quarters are available or furnished (whether or not used) during actual periods of the exercise.

16-4. Travel Orders

a. Will be issued IAW the instructions governed by AR 310-10 and include the following additional information:

(1) Group travel orders and unit movements will state "All travel and temporary duty directed by this order are of a type contemplated by AR 37-106."

b. Order-issuing authority must provide a definitive description of the purpose and special

requirements of this deployment in Items 9 and 16 of DD Form 1610, Request And Authorization For TDY Travel of DOD Personnel to prevent potential inequities of allowances (for example: "Participants of this exercise will perform under field duty conditions.").

16-5. Lodging

a. Designation of buildings and structures for use by soldiers and civilians participating in the exercise will be made by the host installation commander.

b. There is no published basis for exempting USAG personnel from field billeting conditions; however, the mission and safety factors may become criteria for determining the adequacy of quarters for certain categories of personnel (for example, flight crews). This should be recognized and agreed upon by both services in joint exercise development planning.

16-6. Subsistence

a. Enlisted soldiers, not entitled to per diem allowances, will be provided meals at no charge.

b. Officers, not entitled to per diem allowances, will be charged the basic food cost for meals under AR 30-1.

c. Officers and enlisted soldiers, entitled to per diem allowances, will be charged the basic food cost, plus surcharge rates.

d. Meal tickets may be issued only for :

(1) Periods of travel and when it is impractical to furnish subsistence in kind.

(2) Troop trains and motor convoys under the procedures set forth by AR 31-200.

16-7. Forces Command Action Agent (FAA) Responsibilities

a. Furnish an administrative memorandum (sample format for this memorandum is in AR 37-106, (Figure 3-8) to participants eligible for per diem. Format should:

(1) Cite the applicable regulations of the host service that will govern per diem entitlements.

(2) Include a statement indicating dates during, before, and/or after the exercise when Government quarters and/or mess were not available to the participant, when appropriate.

b. Memorandum will support the soldier's or civilian's travel settlement voucher.

c. If the requisite information can be included in the travel order of the participant, this memorandum does not have to be attached to the travel settlement voucher.

d. Coordinate, develop, and execute appropriate Interservice agreement(s) necessary to ensure adequate and economical support of Army forces enroute to, during, and returning to home stations from exercises. Notify CDR, FORSCOM, ATTN: DCSRE, 1777 Hardee Avenue, SW., Fort McPherson, GA 30330-1062, of any proposed interservice support agreement(s) and furnish copies of all executed agreements.

CHAPTER 17

Public Affairs

17-1. General

This chapter provides guidance, defines responsibilities, and assigns tasks for the planning and execution of public affairs (PA) activities by FORSCOM units in conjunction with JTX.

a. Purpose. The goals of PA are to keep the American public informed of military operations to the maximum extent consistent with OPSEC and personnel safety, to promote understanding and support of the military mission, and to achieve and maintain the best relations with all segments of the public -- internal and external (foreign and domestic).

b. Policy. The PA policy will be determined by the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Public Affairs (OASD-PA) upon recommendation by the sponsoring CINC. Policy will depend on the nature of the exercise (CPX vs. FTX), visibility within the community, exercise objectives, and any sensitivities associated with the exercise.

c. Organization. Exercise public affairs will generally be conducted by an Exercise Public Affairs Office or a Joint Information Bureau (JIB), organized by the sponsoring Unified or Specified Command and answering to the Exercise Director. The role of the FAA participating units is to background information on Army/unit topics; information on Army/unit participation in the exercise; provide support as required by sponsoring command, to include personnel to assist in planning; individual personnel augmentation for JIB/Sub JIB/Command Information Bureau (CIB) operations; and recommendations on the need for support from public affairs detachments (PADs).

17-2. Mission

a. To support sponsoring command in providing timely and factual coverage of the exercise to both internal military audiences and to the American public through national, regional, and local news media.

b. To provide the exercise joint PA office with the necessary expertise in Army organizations, doctrine, tactics, units, and equipment to promote understanding with internal and external audiences.

c. To coordinate Army-unique coverage for internal and external audiences.

17-3. Concept of Operations

a. Organization.

(1) Initial planning of exercise PA activities, to include preparation of proposed Public Affairs Guidance (PAG), will be done by the sponsoring command. Sponsoring command will provide FAA proposed PAG which will include at the minimum a concept of PA operations, date when family briefings may begin, draft public announcement, planned date of release, and draft questions and answers. This may be used to begin planning for Army/unit-unique PA actions.

(2) The OASD-PA will approve the PAG, and make the initial public announcement approximately 30 days prior to the start of the exercise. Following the announcement, FAA and participating units may make local releases, consistent with the approved PAG.

(3) Sponsoring command maintains overall responsibility for public affairs with exercise PA activities generally delegated to a Joint Public Affairs Office (JPAO) or JIB, responsible to the exercise director.

(4) The FAA may set up a CIB as required by exercise events or service-unique PA needs.

b. The PA Activities.

(1) Media Relations.

(a) The DOD policy calls for full and factual disclosure of information relating to military activities commensurate with national security limitations and personnel safety. With respect to joint exercises, material is releasable within the scope of the approved PA guidance.

(b) The DOD will make the initial public announcement of all joint exercises. Thereafter, the sponsoring command Public Affairs Officer (PAO) will conduct the PA program.

(c) Army specific PA activities are the responsibility of the FAA. In addition, participating units may discuss exercise related issues as they pertain to

the unit, within the scope of the approved PAG and OPSEC considerations.

(d) Release of information concerning exercise related accidents/incidents, including the names of casualties, will be released by the Exercise PAO/JPAO/JIB, after coordinating with the service involved. The FAA representative to the JIB may be called on to work through FORSCOM and Department of the Army Public Affairs.

(e) The FAA, if tasked by the exercise director, will establish facilities and services for visiting news media representatives, to include registration, billeting, transportation, supply, and news room accommodations. Government transportation will be available as appropriate, IAW AR 360-5.

(f) Sponsoring command will include Army and Air Force Hometown News Service as an addressee on exercise PA guidance. This will serve as the initial notification of a major exercise and will request coverage of participating units. The FAA and participating unit PAOs will encourage participation by their respective units, IAW AR 360-5.

(2) Command Information. The success of joint exercises depends largely on the understanding and enthusiasm with which they are directed and executed. The commander must ensure participants have the information to develop understanding and interest in the exercise.

(a) Commensurate with approved PAG, commanders will present CI material to all troops participating in the joint exercise prior to the start of the exercise. The following is considered minimum essential:

-- The purpose of the exercise to include the unit mission.

-- A detailed description of the exercise to include controller rules, opposing force tactics, and uniforms.

-- Description of the training areas, historical significance of the region, and local customs/standards.

-- Respect for private property and the rights of civilians in the maneuver area.

-- Standards of conduct required upon deployment, during the exercise, and upon redeployment.

-- Conservation of natural resources, including, but not limited to, forests and the prevention of forest fires.

-- Safety and health precautions.

(b) During the exercise the following are the minimum information objectives:

-- An understanding of current DOD and FORSCOM policies affecting troops.

-- Timely dissemination of local, national and international news.

- (c) After the exercise:
 - Unit and individual accomplishment.
 - Reemphasis of appropriate pre-exercise key messages.

(d) When practicable, FAA will ensure all troops participating in the joint exercise receive CI material IAW previous paragraphs.

(3) Community Relations (CR). The CR programs will generally be the responsibility of the PAO for the participating unit. The CR activities, to include civic leader tours to the exercise area, will be coordinated with the FAA and ODP, FORSCOM.

(4) The DOD Media Pool.

(a) In the event the DOD Media Pool is activated for the exercise, OASD-PA will notify the sponsoring command approximately 72-hours in advance. The notification of members of the DOD Media Pool is SECRET, security is to be maintained for a minimum of 24 hours after the pool is activated and in the air. The deployment of the DOD Media Pool is declassified once the pool has arrived at its final destination. The OASD-PA also makes the initial notification of Media Pool representatives, and provides escort officers and transportation to the exercise area.

(b) Upon arrival in the exercise area, responsibility for transportation, billeting, messing, and communications will rest with the Exercise Director. The JIB director will provide support/coordination, and task participating units for specific requirement such as escort officers familiar with the particular area of operations to be visited by the pool.

17-4. Exercise Planning

Exercise directors should include public affairs officers in all phases of exercise planning. Participation of public affairs officers in planning activities serves to:

- a. Ensure early consideration of public affairs objectives and requirements in the development of plans.
- b. Permits concurrent planning of public affairs support tailored to meet exercise requirements.
- c. Ensure availability of advice and assistance for public affairs and news media implications of the exercise.

17-5. Responsibilities

- a. Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Public Affairs). OASD-PA provides overall PA guidance for joint exercises, and approves specific exercise PAG prepared by sponsoring command.
- b. Sponsoring Command.

(1) Prepares proposed PA Guidance and forwards to OASD-PA for approval/comment, along with recommended release dates.

(2) In conjunction with supporting/component commands, determine PA requirements for the exercise, to include PA staffing requirements, recommending PA posture, communications objectives, and organization to DOD.

(3) Establish JPAO/JIB, and Sub-JIBs as required.

(4) Maintain overall responsibility for the conduct of the exercise PA program.

(5) Coordinate all billeting, messing, local transportation, communications, and support requirements for DOD Media Pool in the event of deployment to the exercise area.

c. FORSCOM. (Responsibilities or additional responsibilities for FORSCOM-sponsored exercises.)

(1) In conjunction with DCSOPS, Identify provider of PA support.

(2) Determine Army communications objectives for the exercise in coordination with overall Army PA guidance.

(3) Provide FAA with assistance in identifying individuals or units to augment exercise PA operations.

d. The FAA responsibilities include.

(1) Appoint a qualified public affairs representative to represent the Army component in exercise public affairs planning meetings.

(2) Act as the central point of contact for all exercise-related Army PA requirements.

(3) Provide Army-unique input to exercise PA guidance; exercise PA, Joint Tasking Document; and information on Army units, commanders, and equipment for exercise media guide use.

(4) Task supporting units to provide or request FORSCOM DPA to provide or task PA personnel augmentation for JIB or Sub JIB.

(5) Establish public affairs program to keep internal and external audiences around the home installation informed of unit activities, consistent with approved exercise PA guidance.

(6) Establish CIB, as required, to provide command-specific PA support for the exercise, and

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

to support service internal information requirements.

(7) Work with participating units, both Active and Reserve Component, to arrange opportunities for media representatives from local areas to cover the unit's participation in the exercise. Opportunities can include non-local travel, provided space is available and travel meets the requirements set forth in applicable AR 360-5.

(8) Coordinate logistical support for DOD Media Pool with participating units if tasked by JIB Director.

(9) For joint exercises which are CJCS scheduled/sponsored, FORSCOM coordinated, FAA may be tasked with all of the responsibilities assigned to the sponsoring command PAO. The FAA would also be responsible for determining Army communications objectives in support of the exercise.

e. Participating Unit Public Affairs Office.

(1) Provide information on unit, commander, unit exercise involvement, or unique equipment to FAA for exercise media guide.

(2) Provide personnel or unit augmentation for exercise JIB support or CIB as required.

(3) Provide personnel and equipment assets necessary to fulfill unit internal and external PA needs.

(4) Plan, coordinate and execute non-local travel for news media to cover unit participation in the exercise. Media travel will be planned in coordination with local operational requirements and in coordination with FAA and FORSCOM PA guidelines.

(5) Conduct PA program to keep internal and external audiences around the home installation informed of unit activities, consistent with approved exercise PA guidance and OPSEC.

(6) Provide escort officer(s) familiar with unit participation and local exercise area as tasked by JIB Director should Media Pool visit the unit area.

17-6. Personnel Augmentation

a. Sponsoring command PAO, in conjunction with Exercise Director and staff, will determine PA personnel augmentation requirements, to include PA unit participation.

b. Individual augmentation requirements will be transmitted to FORSCOM as part of the Joint Table of Distribution (JTD). Requirements will be tasked to FAA through DCSOPS channels. The FAA will identify names to fill required positions from organic assets, or from supporting units' PA assets.

c. Sponsoring command will determine the need for Army PA units in the exercise. Public affairs personnel and units will be included on the exercise troop list. The FAA requests to task PADs will be directed through FORSCOM DPA and tasked by FORSCOM DCSOPS.

17-7. Coordinating Instructions

a. The FAA will act as Army representative at Sponsoring Command planning meetings, and in all exercise preparations and activities.

b. Participating units will work directly with FAA in all PA matters pertaining to the exercise.

APPENDIX A

***Obligation Guidelines for Army CJCS
Exercise Funds***

A-1. Exercise OMA are provided to cover added costs of participation in a CJCS approved exercise. A simple “rule of thumb” to apply in determining appropriateness for obligating exercise funds is to ask if the service or item will remain useable after conclusion of the exercise. If the service or item is useable, exercise funds probably should not be used.

A-2. Examples of costs which are not appropriate charges to exercise funds include:

a. Purchase of computers, fax machines, beepers, and copiers. These items may be less expense to buy than to lease in the short term. However, when maintenance, shipping, accounting and perishable technology is considered they result in great cost to the U.S. government.

APPENDIX B

References

Section I

Required Publications

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>AR 5-9 (Intracservice Support Installation Area Coordination). Cited in paragraph 3-4e(6); 6-3d(1).</p> <p>AR 5-16 (Army Supplement to Defense Regional Interservice Support (DRIS) Regulation). Cited in paragraph 2-8.</p> <p>AR 11-11 (S) (War Reserves). Cited in paragraph 2-7b(1).</p> <p>AR 11-12 (C) (Logistics Priorities). Cited in paragraph 2-7b(1).</p> <p>AR 11-18 (Cost Analysis Program). Cited in paragraph 7-6b.</p> <p>AR 27-20 (Claims). Cited in paragraph 9-1a,b; 9-2b; 9-4; 9-5.</p> <p>AR 27-40 (Litigation). Cited in paragraph 9-1b; 9-4.</p> <p>AR 27-50 (Status of Forces Policies, Procedures, and Information). Cited in paragraph 3-8.</p> <p>AR 30-1 (The Army Food Service Program). Cited in paragraph 16-6b.</p> <p>AR 37-1 (Army Accounting Guidance). Cited in paragraph 7-6a,b.</p> <p>AR 37-106 (Finance and Accounting for Installations-Stations and Evacuation Allowances). Cited in paragraph 2-6b(1); 16-1a(1),(2); 16-7.</p> <p>AR 55-29 (Military Convoy Operations in CONUS). Cited in paragraph 15-1e.</p> <p>AR 55-80 (Highways for National Defense). Cited in paragraph 15-1e.</p> <p>AR 55-113 (Movement of Units within Continental United States). Cited in paragraph 15-1e.</p> | <p>AR 55-162 (Permits for Oversize, Overweight or other Special Military Movements on Public Highways in the United States). Cited in paragraph 15-1e.</p> <p>AR 95-1 (Army Aviation Flight Regulations). Cited in paragraph 11-2c; 15-1e.</p> <p>AR 115-10/105-3 (Meteorological Support for the U.S. Army). Cited in paragraph 8-1.</p> <p>AR 115-11 (Army Topography). Cited in paragraph 4-3a.</p> <p>AR 200-1 (Environmental Protection and Enhancement). Cited in paragraph 15-2a.</p> <p>AR 310-10 (Military Orders). Cited in paragraph 14-4a.</p> <p>AR 350-2 (Opposing Force Program). Cited in paragraph 12-2, 12-3.</p> <p>AR 350-9 (Overseas Deployment Training (ODT)). Cited in paragraph 12-2, 12-2c, 12-4, 12-6</p> <p>AR 350-28 (Army Exercises). Cited in paragraph 2-7. 2-5a(1),(3).</p> <p>AR 360-5 (Public Information). Cited in paragraph 17-3b(1)(e),(f).</p> <p>AR 380-5 (Department of the Army Information Security Program). Cited in paragraph 2-10, 4-3f.</p> <p>AR 380-150 (Access to and Dissemination of Restricted Data). Cited in paragraph 2-3e(6).</p> <p>AR 385-40 (Accident Reporting and Record). Cited in paragraph 2-14f(4),(8).</p> <p>AR 385-63 (Policies and Procedures for Firing Ammunition for Training, Target Practice and Combat). Cited in paragraph 2-14f(4), (8).</p> <p>AR 405-15 (Real Estate Claims Founded Upon Contract). Cited in paragraph 9-1a, 9-2a,b; 15-1d(7).</p> |
|---|---|

AR 525-16	(Temporary Cross-Border Movement of Land Forces Between the United States and Canada). Cited in paragraph 2-3e(17).	FORSCOM/ ARNG Regulation 350-2	(Reserve Component Training). Cited in paragraph 4-2c.
AR 530-1	(Operations Security (OPSEC)). Cited in paragraph 4-39.	FORSCOM Regulation 350-3	(Specialized Training in FORSCOM Active Army and Reserve Component Units). Cited in paragraph 4-2b(1),(2),(3); c; 4-3b,c,e,f.
AR 600-8-1	(Army Casualty and Memorial Affairs). Cited in paragraph 3-2b.	FORSCOM Regulation 385-1	(Forces Command Safety Program). Cited in paragraph 2-14h.
AR 600-8-101	(Army Casualty and Memorial Affairs and Line of Duty Investigations). Cited in paragraph 3-6a.	FORSCOM Pamphlet 135-3	(Guide for the Analysis of Training Performance). Cited in paragraph 12-2.
AR 700-4	(Logistics Assistance Program). Cited in paragraph 2-7c(3).	Section II	
DA Circular 55-XX-3	(Military Traffic Management Command Port Handling Billing Rates). Cited in paragraph 2-5d(5).	Related Publications	
FM 8-9	(NATO Handbook on the Medical Aspects of NBC Defensive Operations). Cited in paragraph 5-7b(6)(d).	AR 5-9	(Intraservice Support Installation Area Coordination).
FM 19-40	(Enemy Prisoners of War, Civilian Internees and Detained Persons). Cited in paragraph 3-7c(2).	AR 11-33	(Army Lessons Learned Program).
FM 21- 77A (S)	(Joint Worldwide Evasion and Escape Manual). Cited in paragraph 3-7c(2).	AR 37-100	(Account/Code Structure).
TM 8-285	(Treatment of Chemical Agent Casualties and Conventional Military Chemical Injuries). Cited in paragraph 5-7b(6)(d).	AR 37-111	(Army Stock Fund).
FORSCOM Regulation 55-1	(Unit Movement Planning). Cited in paragraph 6-3e(1).	AR 95-2	(Air Traffic Control, Airspace, Airfields, Flight Activities and Navigational Aides).
FORSCOM Regulation 55-2	(Unit Movement Data Reporting and System Administration). Cited in paragraph 6-3d(1).	AR 95-3	(Aviation General Provisions; Training, Standardization and Resource Management).
FORSCOM Regulation 115-11	(Climatic, Hydrological, and Topographic Services). Cited in paragraph 4-3a.	AR 105-64	(U.S. Army Communications-Electronics Operation Instruction Program).
		AR 135-200	(Designation, Classification, and Change in Status of Units).
		AR 215-1	(Administration of Morale, Welfare, and Recreation Activities and Nonappropriated Fund Instrumentalities).
		AR 310-25	(Dictionary of United States Army Terms).

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

AR 335-15	(Management Information Control System).	AR 360-81	(Command information).
AR 350-30	(Code of Conduct Training).	AR 380-67	(Dept of the Army Personnel Security Program).
AR 350-225	(Survival, Evasion, Resistance, and Escape (SERE) Training).	AR 385-95	(Army Aviation Accident Prevention).
AR 360-7	(Army Broadcasting Service).	AR 614-11	(Temporary Duty).
AR 360-61	(Community Relations).	AR 750-1	(Army Materiel Maintenance Policy and Retail Maintenance Operations).
AR 360-80	(Public Information: Release of Information When More Than One Service Is Involved in Accidents and Incidents).	FM 24-16	(Radio Frequency Management).
		FORSCOM Regulation 350-3	(Specialized Training in FORSCOM Active Army and Reserve Component Units).
		FORSCOM Regulation 350-12	(Procedures for Tasking and Support from Active Component Installations and Units).

000847

GLOSSARY***Abbreviations and Terms*****ARFOR Headquarters**

The senior Army controlling headquarters in the theater of operation.

Army Component

The Army component commander and all those individuals, units, detachments, organizations, and installations under his command that have been assigned to a unified command. See Chapter 13 for a list of unified commands, and associated Army component commands.

Army Support Dollars (ASD)

Operations and Maintenance Army funds provided by HQ FORSCOM in Program 2 (AMS 116011) to pay incremental exercise cost associated with a CJCS approved exercise (see Incremental costs, below).

Computer Assisted Exercise (CAX)

Command post type exercises that rely heavily on computer simulations and computer support to provide situations for the training audience.

Combined Exercise

An exercise involving participation by two or more countries.

Command Initiated Exercise

Training exercises programmed and conducted by other commands but that are not part of the CJCS Five-Year Joint Training Plan. Funding for FORSCOM unit(s) participation is supplied by the command initiating the exercise.

Commercial Ticket Program

CJCS sponsored, USTRANSCOM administered program for funding individual and small unit travel on scheduled commercial airlines when in support of a CJCS approved exercise. Individuals/units must be on the exercise TPFDL and will normally consist of 20 or less passengers.

Component Interoperability

Operational training in which more than one Service component participates.

Dual Support

The forces that will, at a minimum, support both the ARFOR and OPPAR. In addition, these forces may provide support to the JTF and/or Exercise Director

Headquarters. To the extent possible, logistics units participating in this category will be organized into two separate elements, one each in support of the ARFOR and OPPAR. These will operate under a single logistics command (control headquarters). Dependent upon availability of certain specialized units and constraints peculiar to a specific exercise, some units may:

(1) Be considered neutral (non tactical).

(2) Support all exercise forces from a central location but perform their mission tactically.

(3) Alternate supporting the ARFOR and OPPAR. This may be done with a one-of-a-kind or highly specialized unit.

Exercise Related Construction (ERC) Funds

Funds approved by Congress that support a specific project within a CJCS exercise. These funds have detailed reporting requirements that must be followed (see Chapter 14).

Forces Command (FORSCOM)

FORSCOM is also a Major Army Command (MACOM) and Army Component to CINCUSACOM. The command is headquartered at Fort McPherson, Georgia.

Forces Command (FORSCOM) Action Agent (FAA)

Commander of an organization appointed by FORSCOM to coordinate and manage FORSCOM unit's participation in a JTX/JRX.

Force Listed Units

Used synonymously with Troop Listed Units.

Humanitarian/Civic Assistance (HCA)

Funds provided by DOD through a theater CINC to support a specific project, usually engineering or medical, connected with a CJCS exercise.

Incremental costs

Costs over and above normal operations cost incurred by a unit due to participation in a exercise.

Installation

Any real estate or facility, owned or leased, operated by DOD or services for military purposes (see JCS Pub 1 and AR 310-25).

Joint Readiness Exercise (JRX)

000848

FORSCOM Regulation 350-5

A term sometimes used interchangeably with Joint Training Exercise (JTX).

Joint Task Force (JTF)

A Joint Task Force (JTF) is a force composed of assigned or attached elements of two or more of the Services, Army, Navy, Air Force or the Marine Corps, that is constituted and so designated by the Secretary of Defense, by a CINC, or by the commander of a subordinate Unified Command or an existing Joint Task Force.

Joint Training

Military training based on joint doctrine to prepare joint forces and/or joint staffs to respond to operational requirements deemed necessary by the CINCs to execute their assigned missions.

Joint Training Exercise (JTX)

A training exercise conducted by two or more of the Armed Forces of the United States (Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines, Coast Guard). As used in this regulation, it applies only to those training exercises approved and published in the CJCS Five-Year Joint Training Plan.

Multinational Training

Military training based on allied, joint and/or Service doctrine, as applicable, to prepare units in response to NCA-approved international mandates.

Neutral Forces

Agencies supporting, but not directly participating in, exercise activities.

OCONUS

Outside the Continental United States. The term OCONUS, as used herein, refers to all areas of the world located outside the contiguous 48 states of the United States. Alaska, Hawaii, Guam, Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, and other territories and possessions of the United States are treated as OCONUS except for the Reserve Component ODT program.

Opposition Army (OPPAR)

The Army elements of the opposition force.

Opposition Force (OPFOR)

The entire aggressor/opposition force.

Participant List

All FORSCOM units/activities scheduled to participate in an exercise regardless of funding source.

Port Handling/Inland Transportation (PH/IT) Funds

Funds provided by CJCS through DA and FORSCOM to the FAA to support the contractual handling and movement of Army personnel and/or equipment.

(1) Port Handling - Expense related to receipt/dispatch, documentation, terminal handling, and stevedoring of cargo at ports of embarkation/debarkation associated with Military Sealift Command shipping that supports CJCS approved exercises.

(2) Inland Transportation - Expense related to the movement of Army exercise participants and cargo to/from SPOE/SPOD or APOE/APOD, and/or to/from the exercise area by surface transportation commercial-for-hire firms when use of organic transportation is not available or cost effective. Transportation expenses associated with TDY and/or exercise conferences and air travel are specifically excluded.

Service Training

Military training based on Service policy and doctrine to prepare individuals and interoperable units. Service training includes basic, technical, operational and component interoperability training in response to operational requirements deemed necessary by the combatant commands to execute assigned missions.

Troop Listed Units

Forces Command units programmed to participate in CJCS approved exercises. These units will receive CJCS/unified command provided airlift/sealift and DA support funding of the units' incremental costs associated with exercise participation.

000819

Unit Initiated Exercise

Training exercises programmed and conducted by FORSCOM unit commanders using available forces and training funds (OMA or OMAR, as

appropriate). In some cases support or participation of another service may be involved; however, these exercises are not considered JTX/JRX and are not addressed in this regulation.

00085.,

Exemption 3(b) names with

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted] - LTC
Wednesday, June 23, 2004 7:02 PM
[Redacted]@hqda.army.smil.mil'
FW: Detainee Ops Training

Subject: [Redacted]
Importance: High

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

[Redacted]

Need some help getting this to the right people in theater and at 3A ... can you assist in getting this to the right people?
Thanks

-----Original Message-----

From: [Redacted] - LTC
Sent: Wednesday, June 23, 2004 4:30 PM
To: [Redacted] COL CFLCC/3A-ATL-PMO
Cc: [Redacted] LTC; [Redacted] LTC; [Redacted] LTC
Subject: Detainee Ops Training
Importance: High

Sir,

FORSCOM is working hard to ensure that all units with duty at detention facilities are trained in accordance with CFLCC intent expressed in your white paper ... USAMPS has produced the training support package that we will use in this effort ... but the tasks are somewhat different than are listed in the white paper ... understand from conversations with USAMPS that they feel these tasks when trained to standard meet your intent. **Asking you for confirmation that this is the validated POI.**

tasks in TSP:

- introduction to detainee operations
- communicate with detainees (muslim cultural awareness)
- geneve conventions
- stress management
- hiv/universal precautions
- use of force for detainee operations
- restraint procedures
- personal safety awareness
- forced cell moves
- respond to bomb threat and/or bomb within detention facility
- emergency action for fire, escape, and disorders within detention facility
- cell block operations
- accountability procedures
- perform security and control activities
- special housing unit/segregation activities
- main gate /sally port operations
- visitation procedures
- unarmed self defense techniques

added:

- meal procedures
- contraband control procedures
- non-lethal weapons capabilities during disorders/disturbances
- escort procedures

not included:

- individual/detainee frisk, undress, cell, and area search procedures
- capabilities and limitations of the interrogation

support relationships between military police and military intelligence in detainee operations
humane treatment of detainees
international agreements and regulations relating to detainees
integration of procedures for evacuation, control, and administration of detainees

Have not gotten any feedback from USAIC on the interrogation pieces of the training ... but see a seam developing in tasks that overlap MI and MP areas. Have attached the FORSCOM guidance on detainee operations that we released after chop from COL(P) [REDACTED] ... again based on the white paper mostly.



detainee ops.doc
(27 KB)

LTC [REDACTED]
NIPR: [REDACTED]@forscom.army.mil
SIPR: [REDACTED]@force1.army.smil.mil
DSN 367-6303 Comm 404-464-6303

000852

BT
UNCLAS

SUBJ/TRAINING GUIDANCE FOR UNITS PERFORMING INTERNMENT/DETAINMENT
OPERATIONS ISO OPERATION IRAQI FREEDOM//

RMKS/

1. PURPOSE. THIS MESSAGE PROVIDES TRAINING GUIDANCE FOR ALL UNITS
PERFORMING INTERNMENT AND DETAINMENT OPERATIONS IN SUPPORT OF OPERATION
IRAQI FREEDOM.

2. THEATER SPECIFIC INDIVIDUAL TRAINING. SEE FORSCOM OIF TRAINING GUIDANCE
CHANGE 3.

3. THEATER SPECIFIC LEADER TRAINING. SEE FORSCOM OIF TRAINING GUIDANCE
CHANGE 3.

4. GENERAL COLLECTIVE COMPETENCIES. UNITS SHOULD BE TRAINED TO A "P" IN
COMPETENCIES THAT ARE GENERAL IN NATURE AND INHERENT IN A UNITS NORMAL
DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES. THESE INCLUDE:

4.A. THEATER SPECIFIC INTERNMENT AND DETAINEE OPERATIONS COLLECTIVE TASKS.

- 4.A.1. INTRODUCTION TO DETAINEE OPERATIONS (OIF DETAINEE DEFINITIONS)
- 4.A.2. COMMUNICATE WITH DETAINEES (MUSLIM CULTURAL AWARENESS)
- 4.A.3. GENEVA CONVENTIONS (HUMANE TREATMENT OF DETAINEES)
- 4.A.4. STRESS MANAGEMENT
- 4.A.5. HIV/UNIVERSAL PRECAUTIONS WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS
- 4.A.6. USE OF FORCE FOR DETAINEE AND INTERROGATION OPERATIONS DROE/TROE)
- 4.A.7. DETAINEE FRISK, UNDRESS, CELL AND AREA SEARCH PROCEDURES
- 4.A.8. RESTRAINT PROCEDURES FOR DETAINEES
- 4.A.9. PERSONAL SAFETY AWARENESS
- 4.A.10. REACT TO A PHYSICAL ATTACK USING UNARMED SELF DEFENSE TECHNIQUES
- 4.A.11. FORCED CELL MOVE (FCM) PROCEDURES
- 4.A.12. RESPOND TO A BOMB THREAT AND/OR A BOMB WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS
- 4.A.13. EMERGENCY ACTIONS FOR FIRE, ESCAPES AND DISORDERS WITHIN DETAINEE
FACILITIES
- 4.A.14. CELL BLOCK OPERATIONS WITHIN A DETAINEE CAMP
- 4.A.15. ACCOUNTABILITY PROCEDURES
- 4.A.16. PERFORM SECURITY AND CONTROL ACTIVITIES WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS
- 4.A.17. SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT (SHU) / SEGREGATION OPERATIONS
- 4.A.18. MAIN GATE/SALLY PORT OPERATIONS
- 4.A.19. VISITATION PROCEDURES
- 4.A.20. BIOMETRIC AUTOMATED TOOLSET SYSTEM (BATS) AND NATIONAL DETAINEE
REPORTING SYSTEM (NDRS)
- 4.A.21. CAPABILITIES AND LIMITATIONS OF THE INTERROGATION
- 4.A.22. SUPPORT RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN MILITARY POLICE AND MILITARY
INTELLIGENCE IN DETAINEE OPERATIONS
- 4.A.23. HUMANE TREATMENT OF DETAINEES
- 4.A.24. INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO DETAINEES
- 4.A.25. INTEGRATION OF PROCEDURES FOR EVACUATION, CONTROL, AND
ADMINISTRATION OF DETAINEES
- 4.A.26. ESCORT PROCEDURES WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS
- 4.A.27. NON-LETHAL WEAPONS CAPABILITIES DURING DISORDERS/DISTURBANCES
WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS

000853

4.B. TRAINING SUPPORT: THE US ARMY MP SCHOOL AT FORT LEONARD WOOD IS PREPARING A TRAINING SUPPORT PACKAGE THAT WILL BE USED BY ALL TRAINERS FOR PRE-DEPLOYMENT TRAINING.

5. FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT FORSCOM G3 TRAINING, LTC [REDACTED] DSN 367-6303, OR CPT [REDACTED] DSN 367 [REDACTED]

000854

Exemptions 3+6 Names withheld

[Redacted]

From: [Redacted] - LTC G3
Sent: Thursday, August 26, 2004 7:23 AM
To: [Redacted] COL
Cc: [Redacted] - LTC G3
Subject: MP Detainee Abuse response

Sir,

MG Burns asked for an electronic copy of this response to send forward ... have attached



Detainee Ops 24
Aug.doc

LTC [Redacted]
G3 Training
DSN 367 [Redacted] Comm 404-464 [Redacted]

000855

808
FORICAM #5

INFORMATION PAPER

AFOP-TRO

LTC [REDACTED]-6303
24 August 2004

ISSUE: Detainee Operations before and after May 2004 60 Minutes broadcast on Abu Ghraib

FORSCOM G3 training was asked to provide information on actions taken in response to the detainee abuse situation before and after 4 May.

Sequence of events

- Sometime prior to 31 March: USAMPS deploys a Mobile Training Team to Iraq to provide training on detainee operations, and develop a training support package for use in preparing soldiers for deployment. FORSCOM Provost Marshal contributes one team member.
- 4 May – 10 May: FORSCOM G3 Training is asked to answer training questions related to the 800th Military Police Brigade.
- 11 May: Hard copy of the USAMPS in theater detainee operations training received. Followed by electronic copy 12 May.
- 14 May: Email from TRADOC indicates that MP and MI schools are working a scrub of their doctrine.
- 15 May: LTG McKiernan white paper on detainee operations training is received.
- 17 May: FORSCOM completes draft training guidance for units performing detainee operations training and missions at detention facilities. This training guidance is reviewed and adjusted by COL(P) Terry on 18 May.
- 7 Jun: FORSCOM publishes training guidance for all units that will be performing detainee operations missions and missions at detention facilities.
- 15 Jun: USAMPS completes the detainee operations training support package.
- 22 Jun: Detainee ops training support package is available on Army Knowledge Online.

000856

ISSUE: Detainee Operations before and after May 2004 60 Minutes broadcast on Abu Ghraib

Actions prior to 4 May 04.

FORSCOM provided combat arms, combat support, and combat service support forces to engage in major hostilities. FORSCOM training guidance required units to be proficient in tasks essential to their mission. Individuals are trained on Rules of Engagement and Rules for the Use of Force.

Actions after 4 May 04.

FORSCOM responds to pre-mobilization and post mobilization training questions concerning several Military Police units mobilized and deployed for Operation Iraqi Freedom.

FORSCOM is aware of the developing situation regarding alleged detainee abuse at Abu Ghraib, and some of the actions being taken by Training and Doctrine Command and the combatant commander chain of command to assess the situation, define the problem, and make recommendations. FORSCOM starts revisions of training guidance in response to initial TRADOC documentation and LTG McKiernan paper with training recommendations.

General training guidance is changed as follows:

- All deploying units and headquarters will conduct or receive Law of War and Code of Conduct training supported by a Judge Advocate where feasible, Active Component units will perform this training within 60 days prior to deployment. Reserve Component units will conduct this training at the mob station. Training will stress -
 - The Geneva Conventions with specific emphasis on the Geneva Convention relative to the treatment of civilian persons in time of war;
 - The basic principles of humane treatment and prohibited acts outlined in AR 190-8, paragraph 1-5b and c, for any captured or detained person, which includes those captured individuals suspected of being unlawful combatants; and
 - The importance of immediately reporting all suspected Law of War violations to the chain of command.
- All individuals receive training on -
 - The Law of War (Geneva Convention) briefing
 - Army Values Briefing
 - Comply with the Law of War and the Geneva and Hague Conventions
- All leaders receive training on -
 - Enforce the Law of War and the Geneva and Hague Conventions
 - Supervise the Handling of Enemy Personnel and Equipment at the Squad level

Specific training guidance is published for units performing internment and detainment operations based on initial training tasks identified by TRADOC and LTG McKiernan's white paper.

ISSUE: Detainee Operations before and after May 2004 60 Minutes broadcast on Abu Ghraib

Specific questions

6. Provide unit training exercises that existed to train detainee operations and establish links between MP and MI units. Has training expanded to incorporate lessons learned from OIF and Bosnia:

- Before and after 4 May: For units deploying as part of a brigade or division, the mission rehearsal exercise and staff exercises provide a training event where all elements work in concert. For echelons above division (EAD) and echelons above corps (EAC) units, no standard mission rehearsal exercise with other units is conducted.

- After 4 May: Individual, leader, and collective training has changed in response to lessons learned in OIF. Training has not been changed in response to lessons learned in Bosnia.

9. What training has been incorporated into our MP/MI schools to prepare soldiers/leaders for detainee operations?

- This question can be answered by Training and Doctrine Command.

10. What training existed to prepare soldiers to report detainee abuse and use of the ethical decision making process when dealing with different categories of detainees? How has this training changed?

- Before 4 May: Units were required to be trained and proficient in their mission essential tasks. FORSCOM OIF/OEF Training guidance did not explicitly address training tasks related to preparing soldiers to report detainee abuse or using the ethical decision making process, but all reserve and active component units are required to conduct Law of War and other mandatory briefings annually. No training was specifically directed in the OIF training guidance on differences in categories of detainees.

- After 4 May: Units are required to be trained and proficient in their mission essential tasks. FORSCOM OIF/OEF training guidance was changed to incorporate specific training for all individuals on the Law of War, the Geneva and Hague Conventions, and reporting violations of the Law of War. Leaders are trained on supervising the handling of enemy personnel and equipment at the squad level and enforcing compliance with the Geneva and Hague Conventions.

000858

Exemptions 376 Names with

[Redacted]

From: [Redacted] CPT [Redacted]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Monday, June 07, 2004 5:52 AM
To: [Redacted] - LTC G3
Cc: [Redacted] CPT
Subject: RE: Balkans Pre-deployment Detention TRaining Requirements
Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Ma'am:

Talking to my boss, COL [Redacted] the USAREUR Chief of Ops, he vastly prefers the CONUS option. There is simply not six days to spare in the MRX timeline to conduct the MTT training. The KFOR 6A MP's need to come into the USAREUR AO with this training so they are ready to conduct the detention ops situational training that is being built into the scenario.

V/R,

CPT [Redacted]

-----Original Message-----

From: [Redacted] LTC G3 [mailto:[Redacted]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Thursday, June 03, 2004 1:06 AM
To: [Redacted] CPT
Cc: [Redacted] MAJ, DCS, G-3
Subject: RE: Balkans Pre-deployment Detention TRaining Requirements

CPT [Redacted]

Talked with USAMPS today about this. Can ask DA to task them to support stateside (unknown if they have the assets) or could see if 1A can conduct stateside or have CMTC conduct the training using the USAMPS developed TSP. Which option do you want to pursue?

LTC [Redacted]
 G3 Training
 DSN 367-6303 Comm 404-464-6303

-----Original Message-----

From: [Redacted] CPT [mailto:[Redacted]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Wednesday, May 26, 2004 11:59 AM
To: [Redacted] LTC G3
Cc: [Redacted] CPT
Subject: RE: Balkans Pre-deployment Detention TRaining Requirements

Ma'am:

We, as USAREUR, want CONUS to train up incoming Balkans units on detention facility operations, as the white paper recommends. If possible we want this to include KFOR 6A. It is probably possible to train KFOR 6A units at the upcoming MRX if absolutely necessary, but time is already tight there for the MP and Infantry training scheduled, would prefer that the training is done stateside. Can you advise on possiblity of including USAMPS training in the post-mob training?

000859

812

11/8/2004

FORSUM #40

V/R,

CPT [REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] LTC G3 [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]**Sent:** Wednesday, May 26, 2004 5:43 PM**To:** [REDACTED] CPT**Subject:** RE: Balkans Pre-deployment Detention TRaining Requirements

We need you to decide if it applies ... it's our list for OIF. If USAREUR validates/requires it for the Balkans we'll implement - but need to know ASAP as time is short .. may have to be trained in Europe. Your thoughts?

LTC [REDACTED]
G3 Training
DSN 367 [REDACTED] Comm 404 [REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] CPT [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]**Sent:** Wednesday, May 26, 2004 11:16 AM**To:** [REDACTED] LTC G3**Cc:** [REDACTED] CPT**Subject:** RE: Balkans Pre-deployment Detention TRaining Requirements

Ma'am:

Thanks for the prompt response! Just to confirm, this task list applies to the Balkans, to include the 40th ID deploying as KFOR 6A?

CPT [REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] LTC G3 [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]**Sent:** Wednesday, May 26, 2004 5:03 PM**To:** [REDACTED] CPT**Subject:** RE: Balkans Pre-deployment Detention TRaining Requirements

CPT [REDACTED]

OIF 3: USAMPS/CFLCC have identified 26 tasks that will be trained to all units performing detainee operations in the future. USAMPS will provide an MTT that will conduct the training at the mobilization station... estimated 6 days of training. These tasks are consistent with the McKiernan White Paper and are listed below:

INTRODUCTION TO DETAINEE OPERATIONS (OIF DETAINEE DEFINITIONS)

COMMUNICATE WITH DETAINEES (MUSLIM CULTURAL AWARENESS)

GENEVA CONVENTIONS (HUMANE TREATMENT OF DETAINEES)

STRESS MANAGEMENT

000860

11/8/2004

HIV/UNIVERSAL PRECAUTIONS WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS

USE OF FORCE FOR DETAINEE AND INTERROGATION OPERATIONS (DROE/IROE)

DETAINEE FRISK, UNDRRESS, CELL AND AREA SEARCH PROCEDURES

RESTRAINT PROCEDURES FOR DETAINEES

PERSONAL SAFETY AWARENESS

REACT TO A PHYSICAL ATTACK USING UNARMED SELF DEFENSE TECHNIQUES

FORCED CELL MOVE (FCM) PROCEDURES

RESPOND TO A BOMB THREAT AND/OR A BOMB WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS

EMERGENCY ACTIONS FOR FIRE, ESCAPES AND DISORDERS WITHIN DETAINEE FACILITIES

CELL BLOCK OPERATIONS WITHIN A DETAINEE CAMP

ACCOUNTABILITY PROCEDURES

PERFORM SECURITY AND CONTROL ACTIVITIES WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS

SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT (SHU) / SEGREGATION OPERATIONS

MAIN GATE/SALLY PORT OPERATIONS

VISITATION PROCEDURES

BIOMETRIC AUTOMATED TOOLSET SYSTEM (BATS) AND NATIONAL DETAINEE REPORTING SYSTEM (NDRS)

CAPABILITIES AND LIMITATIONS OF THE INTERROGATION

SUPPORT RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN MILITARY POLICE AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE IN DETAINEE OEPERATIONS

HUMANE TREATMENT OF DETAINEES

INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO DETAINEES

INTEGRATION OF PROCEDURES FOR EVACUATION, CONTROL, AND ADMINISTRATION OF DETAINEES

ESCORT PROCEDURES WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS

NON-LETHAL WEAPONS CAPABILITIES DURING DISORDERS/DISTURBANCES WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS

OIF 3: In addition, FORSCOM is staffing for release the OIF 3 Training Guidance. Guidance listed below has been added in response to the current situation:

000861

11/8/2004

Individual Training:

Law of War (Geneva Convention)

Army Values

Comply with the Law of War and the Geneva and Hague Conventions

Leader Training:

Enforce the Law of War and the Geneva and Hague Conventions

Supervise the Handling of Enemy Personnel and Equipment at the Squad Level

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks

LTC [REDACTED]
G3 Training
DSN 367 [REDACTED] Comm 404- [REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] CPT [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Wednesday, May 26, 2004 10:49 AM
To: [REDACTED]@us.army.mil
Cc: [REDACTED] CPT
Subject: Balkans Pre-deployment Detention Training Requirements

Ma'am:

Attached below is the tasker our Commanding General, GEN Bell wants answered. He wants detention facility operations included into Balkans pre-deployment training. We intend on adding detention scenarios to the MRX in Hohenfels Training Area, but the CG is also interested in what CONUS is doing post-mobilization to train units before they cross the ocean. Thanks for your help in this.

Very Respectfully,

[REDACTED]
CPT, IN
USAREUR Balkans Desk Officer
DSN 370 [REDACTED]

TASK:

a. 7th ATC ICW G-3 OPS, OPM, and OJA will add detention facility operations, Geneva Convention protocols, and law of land warfare instruction

000862

into theater command pre-deployment training requirements for future forces deploying to either Bosnia or Kosovo. Provide an EXSUM concerning this requirement for the CG NLT 3 JUN 04.

000863

11/8/2004

816

Exempt from 3He - names withheld

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED] - LTC G3
Sent: Tuesday, August 24, 2004 5:16 PM
To: [REDACTED] / CPT - G3 AXO
Cc: [REDACTED] - LTC G3; [REDACTED] LTC - G3
Subject: Detainee Ops 24 Aug



Detainee Ops 24
Aug.doc

Made the corrections .. thanks

000864

817
FORSUM #41

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

INFORMATION PAPER

AFOP-TRO

[REDACTED] 464-6303

24 August 2004

ISSUE: Detainee Operations before and after May 2004 60 Minutes broadcast on Abu Ghraib

FORSCOM G3 training was asked to provide information on actions taken in response to the detainee abuse situation before and after 4 May.

Sequence of events

- Sometime prior to 31 March: USAMPS deploys a Mobile Training Team to Iraq to provide training on detainee operations, and develop a training support package for use in preparing soldiers for deployment. FORSCOM Provost Marshal contributes one team member.
- 4 May – 10 May: FORSCOM G3 Training is asked to answer training questions related to the 800th Military Police Brigade.
- 11 May: Hard copy of the USAMPS in theater detainee operations training received. Followed by electronic copy 12 May.
- 14 May: Email from TRADOC indicates that MP and MI schools are working a scrub of their doctrine.
- 15 May: LTG McKiernan white paper on detainee operations training is received.
- 17 May: FORSCOM completes draft training guidance for units performing detainee operations training and missions at detention facilities. This training guidance is reviewed and adjusted by COL(P) Terry on 18 May.
- 7 Jun: FORSCOM publishes training guidance for all units that will be performing detainee operations missions and missions at detention facilities.
- 15 Jun: USAMPS completes the detainee operations training support package.
- 22 Jun: Detainee ops training support package is available on Army Knowledge Online.

000865

ISSUE: Detainee Operations before and after May 2004 60 Minutes broadcast on Abu Ghraib

Actions prior to 4 May 04.

FORSCOM provided combat arms, combat support, and combat service support forces to engage in major hostilities. FORSCOM training guidance required units to be proficient in tasks essential to their mission. Individuals are trained on Rules of Engagement and Rules for the Use of Force.

Actions after 4 May 04.

FORSCOM responds to pre-mobilization and post mobilization training questions concerning several Military Police units mobilized and deployed for Operation Iraqi Freedom.

FORSCOM is aware of the developing situation regarding alleged detainee abuse at Abu Ghraib, and some of the actions being taken by Training and Doctrine Command and the combatant commander chain of command to assess the situation, define the problem, and make recommendations. FORSCOM starts revisions of training guidance in response to initial TRADOC documentation and LTG McKiernan paper with training recommendations.

General training guidance is changed as follows:

- All deploying units and headquarters will conduct or receive Law of War and Code of Conduct training supported by a Judge Advocate where feasible, Active Component units will perform this training within 60 days prior to deployment. Reserve Component units will conduct this training at the mob station. Training will stress -
 - The Geneva Conventions with specific emphasis on the Geneva Convention relative to the treatment of civilian persons in time of war;
 - The basic principles of humane treatment and prohibited acts outlined in AR 190-8, paragraph 1-5b and c, for any captured or detained person, which includes those captured individuals suspected of being unlawful combatants; and
 - The importance of immediately reporting all suspected Law of War violations to the chain of command.
- All individuals receive training on -
 - The Law of War (Geneva Convention) briefing
 - Army Values Briefing
 - Comply with the Law of War and the Geneva and Hague Conventions
- All leaders receive training on -
 - Enforce the Law of War and the Geneva and Hague Conventions
 - Supervise the Handling of Enemy Personnel and Equipment at the Squad level

Specific training guidance is published for units performing internment and detainment operations based on initial training tasks identified by TRADOC and LTG McKiernan's white paper.

ISSUE: Detainee Operations before and after May 2004 60 Minutes broadcast on Abu Ghraib

Specific questions

6. Provide unit training exercises that existed to train detainee operations and establish links between MP and MI units. Has training expanded to incorporate lessons learned from OIF and Bosnia:

- Before and after 4 May: For units deploying as part of a brigade or division, the mission rehearsal exercise and staff exercises provide a training event where all elements work in concert. For echelons above division (EAD) and echelons above corps (EAC) units, no standard mission rehearsal exercise with other units is conducted.

- After 4 May: Individual, leader, and collective training has changed in response to lessons learned in OIF. Training has not been changed in response to lessons learned in Bosnia.

9. What training has been incorporated into our MP/MI schools to prepare soldiers/leaders for detainee operations?

- This question can be answered by Training and Doctrine Command.

10. What training existed to prepare soldiers to report detainee abuse and use of the ethical decision making process when dealing with different categories of detainees? How has this training changed?

- Before 4 May: Units were required to be trained and proficient in their mission essential tasks. FORSCOM OIF/OEF Training guidance did not explicitly address training tasks related to preparing soldiers to report detainee abuse or using the ethical decision making process, but all reserve and active component units are required to conduct Law of War and other mandatory briefings annually. No training was specifically directed in the OIF training guidance on differences in categories of detainees.

- After 4 May: Units are required to be trained and proficient in their mission essential tasks. FORSCOM OIF/OEF training guidance was changed to incorporate specific training for all individuals on the Law of War, the Geneva and Hague Conventions, and reporting violations of the Law of War. Leaders are trained on supervising the handling of enemy personnel and equipment at the squad level and enforcing compliance with the Geneva and Hague Conventions.

Exemption 3 + 6 - Names withheld

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED] - LTC G3
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2004 6:24 PM
To: [REDACTED] - LTC G3; [REDACTED] LTC - G3
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC - G3; [REDACTED] COL
Subject: FW: Hearing Tasker 21 - 22 July 2004 SASC on the DAIG Report on Detention Operation Doctrine and Training (UNCLASSIFIED)
Importance: High

Tracking:	Recipient	Delivery	Read
	[REDACTED] LTC G3	Delivered: 8/17/2004 6:24 PM	Read: 8/17/2004 6:30 PM
	[REDACTED] LTC - G3	Delivered: 8/17/2004 6:24 PM	Read: 8/18/2004 7:46 AM
	[REDACTED] LTC - G3	Delivered: 8/17/2004 6:24 PM	
	[REDACTED] COL	Delivered: 8/17/2004 6:24 PM	Read: 8/17/2004 6:52 PM

[REDACTED]

RFI from HQDA G3 reference Detention Operations Training. Attempting to determine whether or not and to what degree lessons learned from detainee abuse in KFOR during 2000 were integrated into the Army's Detainee Operations Training Programs. Believe these question should be principally addressed with TRADOC and USAMPS.

From a FORSCOM perspective, I believe the answer to be - "Not at all." First, this is the first that I have heard of the KFOR incidents referenced below. If others here were aware, afraid that institutional knowledge was lost as our SFOR/KFOR AOs have PCS'd or retired over the last 4-5 years. Second, such training would not have had bearing on the incidents under investigation with OIF. The OIF units involved were not originally mobilized, trained, and deployed to conduct detention operations. This was a remissioning in theater based on the evolving environment as the operation transitioned from combat operations to SASO.

Look into and provide me your thoughts and input.

[REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] Mr HQDA DCS G-3/SY Tech [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2004 4:13 PM
To: [REDACTED] - G3
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC HQDA DCS G-3; [REDACTED] LTC HQDA Army G-3
Subject: Hearing Tasker 21 - 22 July 2004 SASC on the DAIG Report on Detention Operation Doctrine and Training (UNCLASSIFIED)

[REDACTED] Can you help with these questions? I just need any related information you can provide (like how you update pre-deployment training requirements or use CALL lessons learned databases). I will format it properly here.

Background. The A/SA, CSA, & TIG testified on 22 July 2004 before the SASC on the Inspector General's Report on Detention Operation Doctrine and Training. There are 2 inserts for the record and 12 questions (attached) for the record for this hearing. I need FORSCOM help with questions 8, 9, and 10. Specifically, ...

8. Secretary Brownlee and General Schoomaker, I recall press reports of detainee abuse involving an Army battalion participating in peace enforcement operations in Kosovo from September 1999 to March 2000.

11/5/2004

000868

821
FORSCOM # 42

Apparently soldiers and some leaders of this battalion were involved in misconduct and abuses of authority including unauthorized interrogations, inappropriate handling of females, threatening detainees with the use of weapons, and, although not a detainee incident, one soldier committed a rape and murder. Investigations by the Army suggested that the chain of command failed to appropriately train the unit for a peacekeeping mission, exceeded their authority in aggressively favoring one faction over another, and tolerated misconduct by members of the unit. According to investigators, the battalion's command climate fostered actions by troops that, "violated the limits and terms of their military assignments by intimidating, interrogating, abusing, and beating Albanians."

Detainee abuse in Iraq and Afghanistan echoes the incidents reported in Kosovo, with the clear exception of the more dangerous and stressful conditions of combat versus peace enforcement operations. This begs questions, however, about how the Army may have used the lessons of Kosovo and will use the lessons of Iraq and Afghanistan to better prepare leaders and soldiers for the realities of military operations today and tomorrow.

Press reports at the time of the Kosovo situation indicate that the Army ordered detainee treatment training for U. S. based units. **Can you determine if this training specifically used the incidents in Kosovo as an illustration of what soldiers should not do and what leaders should not allow to happen?** (G3-37/TR)

a. Secretary Brownlee

b. General Schoomaker

9. Secretary Brownlee and General Schoomaker, **if specific examples were not used, can you explain why not?** ? (G3-37/TR)

a. Secretary Brownlee

b. General Schoomaker

10. Secretary Brownlee and General Schoomaker, **was the detainee treatment training directed by the Army in 2000 integrated into long-term Army training requirements and plans?** If not, why not? ? (G3-37/TR)

a. Secretary Brownlee

b. General Schoomaker

<<22 Jul 04 SASC QFRs.doc>>

000869

**Senate Armed Services Committee
Full Committee Hearing
Questions for the Record
Hearing on 7/22/04, #04-75**

**"Hearing to receive testimony on the Department of the Army Inspector
General Report on detention operation doctrine and training"**

**Witnesses: Honorable Les Brownlee, Acting Secretary of the Army; General
Peter J. Schoomaker, Chief of Staff of the Army; Lieutenant General Paul T.
Mikolashek, Inspector General of the Army**

Senator Carl Levin

Detainee Rights to Communicate with the International Committee of the Red
Cross (ICRC) under Army Regulation 190-8

1. Secretary Brownlee, section 3-16 of Army Regulation 190-8 provides that prisoners of war have the right to "make complaints and requests to camp commanders and the ICRC... regarding the conditions of their internment." That section further provides that detainees who exercise this right to complain to the ICRC may do so, among other ways, "in person to the visiting representatives of the ICRC..." Did the Department of the Army Inspector General (DAIG) investigate whether procedures were in place in Operation Enduring Freedom (OEF) and Operation Iraqi Freedom (OIF) to fully implement detainee rights under Section 3-16 of Army Regulation 190-8? If so, what were the DAIG's findings regarding the implementation of Section 3-16? If not, why not? (DAIG)

2. Secretary Brownlee, section 3-16 also requires that "If [the] ICRC... communicates directly with an EPW/CI camp commander about any matter requiring an answer, the communication and commander's reply will be forwarded to HQDA, ODCSOPS (DAMO-ODL) NPWIC, for proper action." The Army IG Report says that the Office of the Provost Marshall General has redesignated the National Prisoner of War Information Center (NPWIC) as the National Detainee Reporting Center (NDRC). Cp. 56] Did the Army IG Report investigate whether any ICRC communications with camp commanders, or any replies to such communications, were forwarded to the NDRC? If so, what were the IG's findings? If not, why not? (DAIG)

Contract Interrogators

3. Secretary Brownlee, an Army memorandum dated December 26, 2000, and still in effect today, made the express determination that gathering tactical intelligence is an inherently governmental function. The memorandum states that "intelligence at the tactical level is integral to the application of combat power by the sovereign authority." The memorandum concludes: "At the tactical level, the intelligence function under the operational control of the Army performed by military in the operating forces is an inherently governmental function barred

000870

from private sector performance.” Office of Management and Budget (OMB) Circular A-76 expressly states that agencies “shall . . . Perform inherently governmental activities with government personnel.” At the hearing, you testified that “if these functions are performed by contract interrogators under an entity, which in this case was Central Command, or CJTF-7 specifically, then they would not be considered inherently governmental.” What specific language in the December 26, 2000, memorandum do you read as establishing an exception for functions performed under Central Command or CJTF-7? (G2)

4. Secretary Brownlee, do you agree or disagree with the statement in the memorandum that “intelligence at the tactical level is integral to the application of combat power by the sovereign authority”? If you agree with this statement, on what basis do you believe that it is appropriate to contract out this function? (G2)

5. Secretary Brownlee, you also testified that a contract interrogator “is supposed to work under the direct supervision of an officer or noncommissioned officer who would be the supervisor of that person.” Section 37.104 of the Federal Acquisition Regulation defines a “personal services contract” as a contract in which “contractor personnel are subject to the relatively continuous supervision and control of a Government officer or employee.” The same section states that: “The Government is normally required to obtain its employees by direct hire under competitive appointment or other procedures required by the civil service laws. Obtaining personal services by contract, rather than direct hire, circumvents those laws unless Congress has specifically authorized acquisition of the services by contract.” In light of your statement that contract interrogators are under the “direct supervision” of government personnel, it would appear that these personnel are “subject to the relatively continuous supervision and control of a Government officer or employee.” Do you agree or disagree? (G2)

6. Secretary Brownlee, in your view, was this contract a personal services contract? If so, why isn't the contract prohibited by section 37.104 of the Federal Acquisition Regulation? (G2)

7. Secretary Brownlee, do you agree or disagree with the statement in section 37.104 of the Federal Acquisition Regulation that the government should be “required to obtain its employees by direct hire under competitive appointment or other procedures required by the civil service laws”? If you agree with this statement, on what basis do you believe that it is appropriate to contract out this function? (G2)

Senator Bill Nelson

Training and Leader Development

8. Secretary Brownlee and General Schoomaker, I recall press reports of detainee abuse involving an Army battalion participating in peace enforcement operations in Kosovo from September 1999 to March 2000. Apparently soldiers and some leaders of this battalion were involved in misconduct and abuses of authority including unauthorized interrogations, inappropriate handling of females, threatening detainees with the use of weapons, and, although not a detainee incident, one soldier committed a rape and murder. Investigations by the Army suggested that the chain of command failed to appropriately train the unit for a peacekeeping mission, exceeded their authority in aggressively favoring one faction over another, and tolerated misconduct by members of the unit. According to investigators, the battalion's command climate fostered actions by troops that, "violated the limits and terms of their military assignments by intimidating, interrogating, abusing, and beating Albanians."

Detainee abuse in Iraq and Afghanistan echoes the incidents reported in Kosovo, with the clear exception of the more dangerous and stressful conditions of combat versus peace enforcement operations. This begs questions, however, about how the Army may have used the lessons of Kosovo and will use the lessons of Iraq and Afghanistan to better prepare leaders and soldiers for the realities of military operations today and tomorrow.

Press reports at the time of the Kosovo situation indicate that the Army ordered detainee treatment training for U. S. based units. Can you determine if this training specifically used the incidents in Kosovo as an illustration of what soldiers should not do and what leaders should not allow to happen? (G3-37/TR)

- a. Secretary Brownlee
- b. General Schoomaker

9. Secretary Brownlee and General Schoomaker, if specific examples were not used, can you explain why not? ? (G3-37/TR)

- a. Secretary Brownlee
- b. General Schoomaker

10. Secretary Brownlee and General Schoomaker, was the detainee treatment training directed by the Army in 2000 integrated into long-term Army training requirements and plans? If not, why not? ? (G3-37/TR)

- a. Secretary Brownlee
- b. General Schoomaker

11. Secretary Brownlee and General Schoomaker, was or is the Kosovo situation used as a case study, as is often done with the case of My Lai during the Vietnam War, in either training or leader development courses in the Army's institutional training and professional development and education systems? If so where and how? If not, why not? ? (G3-37/TR)

- a. Secretary Brownlee
- b. General Schoomaker

12. Secretary Brownlee and General Schoomaker, will the lessons learned from Iraq and Afghanistan be integrated into the Army's institutional training and leader development and education systems? How and on what time line? (G3-37/TR)

- a. Secretary Brownlee
- b. General Schoomaker

Exemptions 316 Name with

From: [REDACTED] - LTC G3
Sent: Wednesday, July 21, 2004 12:08 PM
To: [REDACTED] - LTC G3
Subject: FW: 3RF ALARACT 119/2004 DATA CALL: DETAINEE-RELATED ARTICLE 15S

Just SA

-----Original Message-----

From: AFOP
Sent: Wednesday, July 21, 2004 11:48 AM
To: AFOP-AV; AFOP-CI; AFOP-EODG3; AFOP-FD; AFOP-HS; AFOP-JT; AFOP-MA; AFOP-OC; AFOP-PL; AFOP-PO; AFOP-RO; AFOP-TR;

[REDACTED]

Subject: 3RF ALARACT 119/2004 DATA CALL: DETAINEE-RELATED ARTICLE 15S

G-3/5/7 READING FILE

OAAUZYUW RUEWMFU1521 2030033-UUUU--RUEASRA.
ZNR UUUUU ZYW ZOC ZEO T ALL US ARMY REPS AND ACTIVITIES
O 210033Z JUL 04
FM DA WASHINGTON DC//DAMO-AOC//
TO ALARACT
ZEN/AL ALARACT
BT
UNCLAS ALARACT 119/2004

SUBJ: ALARACT DATA CALL: DETAINEE-RELATED ARTICLE 15S UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.
PLEASE SEND TO ALL US ARMY MAJOR AND SUBORDINATE COMMANDS. THIS MESSAGE IS BEING SENT ON THE BEHALF OF THE OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, US ARMY. 1. (U). ALL ARMY UNITS SHALL PROVIDE A COMPREHENSIVE LISTING OF ALL PUNISHMENT UNDER ARTICLE 15, UCMJ, IMPOSED FOR DETAINEE-RELATED OFFENSES OCCURRING IN IRAQ, AFGHANISTAN, OR GUANTANAMO BAY FROM 1 OCTOBER 2001 THROUGH 9 JULY 2004. A "DETAINEE-RELATED OFFENSE" IS ANY OFFENSE RELATING TO PERSONS UNDER U.S. CONTROL FROM POINT OF CAPTURE THROUGH DETENTION UNTIL RELEASE. THE LISTING SHALL INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: 1 A. (U) DATE OF INCIDENT (YYYYMMDD); 1 B. (U) LOCATION OF INCIDENT (I/A/G); 1 C. (U) LOCATION CODE (POINT OF CAPTURE, DETENTION FACILITY, TRANSPORT, CHECKPOINT, OTHER); 1 D. (U) DURING OR RESULT OF INTERROGATION (Y/N); 1 E. (U) NAME OF DETAINEE (IF AVAILABLE); 1 F. (U) DETAINEE TAG ID (IF AVAILABLE); 1 G. (U) AUTOPSY DATE (IF APPLICABLE); 1 H. (U) NAME OF SOLDIER PUNISHED; 1 I. (U) UNIT OF SOLDIER; 1 J. (U) ACTIVE/RESERVE/NG; 1 K. (U) OFFENSE TYPE (ASSAULT, SEXUAL ASSAULT, HOMICIDE, THEFT, OTHER); 1 L. (U) NAME OF OFFICER IMPOSING PUNISHMENT; 1 M. (U) POSITION OF OFFICER IMPOSING PUNISHMENT; 1 N. (U) PUNISHMENT IMPOSED; 1 O. (U) CID CASE NUMBER, IF ASSIGNED; 1 P. (U) STATUS OF INVESTIGATION (OPEN/CLOSED); 1 Q. (U) COMMENTS/REMARKS (IF NECESSARY); 1 R. (U) POINT OF CONTACT (INCLUDE RANK, NAME, PHONE, EMAIL). 2. (FOUO) FORWARD THIS INFORMATION VIA THE MOST EXPEDITIOUS MEANS AVAILABLE NO LATER THAN 31 JULY 2004 TO MR. [REDACTED] OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, US ARMY, AT [REDACTED] HQDA.ARMY.MIL OR BY FAX AT (703) 588-[REDACTED] (DSN 425-[REDACTED]). 3. (U) ANY UNCLASSIFIED, OR LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE INFORMATION FORWARDED IN RESPONSE TO THIS MESSAGE WILL BE FORWARDED TO COL [REDACTED] OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, US ARMY, AT [REDACTED] HQDA-S.ARMY.SMIL.MIL. 4. (U) POINTS OF CONTACT FOR THIS TASKER ARE MR. [REDACTED] AT (703) [REDACTED] OR MR. [REDACTED] AT (703) [REDACTED]. THIS ALARACT MESSAGE EXPIRES ON 31 DECEMBER 2004.

000874

827
FURSCOM # 45

Exemptions 3+6 withheld in
Exemption 5 deliberative

From: [redacted] COL - SJA
Sent: Tuesday, August 31, 2004 12:03 PM
To: [redacted] COL SJA
Cc: [redacted] LTC - SJA
Subject: Fw: Need Help

[redacted] just so you are in the info loop [redacted]

Colonel, US Army
Staff Judge Advocate
U.S. Army Forces Command

404 [redacted] office
404 [redacted] cell
404 [redacted] fax

-----Original Message-----

From: [redacted] COL OTJAG [mailto:[redacted]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Tuesday, August 31, 2004 10:45 AM
To: [redacted]@us.army.mil
Cc: [redacted] SJA FORSCOM
Subject: Need Help

[redacted]

I have to go to Capital Hill with CID on this Thursday AM and brief staff members on CID detainee abuse investigations and JAG prosecutions worldwide.

One of the cases that I will get asked about is [redacted] summarized by CID as follows:

(5) Date of Occurrence: 11 Sep 03. Reported by the 4ID on 15 Sep 03.
Unit: D Co, 4th FSB, 4th ID

Synopsis: At the Forward Operating Base Packhorse detention facility, an Iraqi detainee [redacted] died while in US custody. An enlisted Soldier while on guard duty, failed to follow the ROE and shot the detainee who was standing close to the perimeter wire.

Status: Case closed. The Soldier was charged with Murder. Soldier was reduced to E-1 and administratively discharged in lieu of trial by court-martial (0149-03-CID469).

[redacted]

V/R
COL



Exemptions 3+6 - Names redacted
Exemption 5 - deliberate process

From: [redacted] - PAO
Sent: Thursday, August 26, 2004 5:38 PM
To: McNeill, Dan K. GEN - FORSCOM CG
Cc: [redacted] COL - SJA; [redacted] COL - PAO; [redacted] COL - CG; [redacted] XO; [redacted] - PAO; [redacted] MAJ - PAO; [redacted] COL OCPA; [redacted] BG OCPA; [redacted] TC OCPA
Subject: Media Query: PUC HVTs
Importance: High

[Large redacted block]

V/R,

[redacted]
Deputy Chief of Public Affairs
HQ USA Forces Command
404 [redacted]

-----Original Message-----

From: [redacted] MAJ
Sent: Thursday, August 26, 2004 4:54 PM
To: [redacted] - PAO
Subject: FW: PUC HVTs
Importance: High

FYI.....

From: [redacted] [mailto:[redacted]@krwashington.com]
Sent: Thursday, August 26, 2004 3:53 PM
To: [redacted] COL; [redacted]@bragg.army.mil
Subject: FW: PUC HVTs
Importance: High

-----Original Message-----

From: [redacted] [mailto:[redacted]@krwashington.com]
Sent: Thursday, August 26, 2004 3:51 PM
To: **Subject:** PUC HVTs
Importance: High

Col. [redacted]

I'd like to talk to Lt. Gen. John R. Vines about the PUC HVTs (aka "ghost detainees") that he approved

000877

Forscorn #6

while
he was commander in Afghanistan and what the rationale was for hiding those prisoners from the ICRC.
I know the General approved of at least a handful of PUC HVTs, and I am going to report that fact. I also
believe
that the Army had a good rationale for creating the category of "persons under control, high value targets"
and I
would like to give the General the opportunity to fully explain that rationale.

My editors want this story right away, but are willing to give me until Friday 16:00 to get comments.

Best regards,



000878

11/1/2004

831

Exemption 2 - house keeping
names - Exemption 3:6 - names exempt

From: [redacted] COL - SJA
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 2:13 PM
To: [redacted] COL OTJAG
Subject: RE: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

[redacted]

[redacted]

Colonel, US Army
Staff Judge Advocate
U.S. Army Forces Command

404 [redacted] office
404 [redacted] cell
404 [redacted] fax

-----Original Message-----

From: [redacted] COL OTJAG [mailto:[redacted]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 2:07 PM
To: [redacted] COL - SJA
Subject: RE: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

We're working that up here. [redacted]

-----Original Message-----

From: [redacted] COL - SJA
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 1:56 PM
To: [redacted] COL OTJAG; [redacted] (O-6)
Cc: [redacted] COL OTJAG; Wright, Daniel V BG OTJAG
Subject: FW: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

Gentlemen: Guidance? VR, [redacted]

[redacted]

Colonel, US Army
Staff Judge Advocate
U.S. Army Forces Command

404 [redacted] office
404 [redacted] cell
404 [redacted] fax

[redacted]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED], LTC, JCS SJS [mailto:[REDACTED]@js.pentagon.mil]

Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 12:30 PM

To: [REDACTED]@forscom.army.mil'

Subject: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

Sir:

We have been receiving a lot of questions from the Chairman, Vice, etc., plus others regarding status of criminal cases involving detainees. Does FORSCOM have a weekly update that you can provide me? I know COL [REDACTED] has some at Fort Bragg and there are others in Germany as well. I am just trying to find if this is being collected in one spot. If you have such a document, can you forward it to me?

I will also check with [REDACTED] and COL [REDACTED] as well.

Thanks,

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
LTC, JA
Deputy Legal Counsel, OCJCS/LC
Pentagon, Rm. 2E841
(703) 697-[REDACTED] DSN 227-[REDACTED]
(703) 693-[REDACTED] (fax)

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 6:24 PM
To: [REDACTED] COL OTJAG
Cc: [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

Ex 5

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Colonel, US Army
Staff Judge Advocate
U.S. Army Forces Command

404. [REDACTED] office
404. [REDACTED] cell
404. [REDACTED] fax

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL OTJAG [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 4:35 PM
To: [REDACTED] COL - SJA; [REDACTED] COL OTJAG; [REDACTED] (O-6)
Cc: [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

[REDACTED]

If you have something you want to pass to JCS, send to me.

COL [REDACTED] guidance was to have [REDACTED] approve any documents sent to them.

[REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 1:56 PM
To: [REDACTED] COL OTJAG; [REDACTED] (O-6)
Cc: [REDACTED] COL OTJAG; [REDACTED] COL OTJAG
Subject: FW: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

Gentlemen: Guidance? VR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Colonel, US Army
Staff Judge Advocate

000881

U.S. Army Forces Command

404. [REDACTED] office

404. [REDACTED] cell

404. [REDACTED] fax

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED], LTC, JCS SJS [mailto:[REDACTED]@js.pentagon.mil]

Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 12:30 PM

To: [REDACTED]@forscom.army.mil

Subject: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

Sir:

We have been receiving a lot of questions from the Chairman, Vice, etc., plus others regarding status of criminal cases involving detainees. Does FORSCOM have a weekly update that you can provide me? I know COL [REDACTED] has some at Fort Bragg and there are others in Germany as well. I am just trying to find if this is being collected in one spot. If you have such a document, can you forward it to me?

I will also check with [REDACTED] and COL [REDACTED] as well.

Thanks,

[REDACTED]

LTC, JA
Deputy Legal Counsel, OCJCS/LC
Pentagon, Rm. 2E841
(703) 697- [REDACTED] DSN 227- [REDACTED]
(703) 693- [REDACTED] (fax)

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED] COL OTJAG [REDACTED]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 4:35 PM
To: [REDACTED] COL - SJA [REDACTED] N COL OTJAG [REDACTED] (O-6)
Cc: [REDACTED] OTJAG
Subject: RE: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

[REDACTED]

If you have something you want to pass to JCS, send to me.

COL [REDACTED] guidance was to have [REDACTED] approve any documents sent to them.

[REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 1:56 PM
To: [REDACTED] COL OTJAG [REDACTED] (O-6)
Cc: [REDACTED] COL OTJAG [REDACTED] OTJAG
Subject: FW: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

Gentlemen: Guidance? VR [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Colonel, US Army
Staff Judge Advocate
U.S. Army Forces Command

404 [REDACTED] office
404 [REDACTED] cell
404 [REDACTED] fax

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] LTC, JCS SJS [mailto:[REDACTED]@jcs.pentagon.mil]
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 12:30 PM
To: [REDACTED]@forscom.army.mil
Subject: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

Sir:

We have been receiving a lot of questions from the Chairman, Vice, etc., plus others regarding status of criminal cases involving detainees. Does FORSCOM have a weekly update that you can provide me? I know COL [REDACTED] has some at Fort Bragg and there are others in Germany as well. I am just trying to find if this is being collected in one spot. If you have such a document, can you forward it to me?

I will also check with [REDACTED] and COL [REDACTED] as well.

Thanks,

[REDACTED]

LTC, JA
Deputy Legal Counsel, OCJCS/LC
Pentagon, Rm. 2E841
(703) 697- [REDACTED] DSN 227- [REDACTED]
(703) 693- [REDACTED] (fax)

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 6:25 PM
To: [REDACTED] LTC, JCS SJS
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC - SJA [REDACTED] LTC - SJA [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

[REDACTED] Due to the sensitivity, you're going to have to ask for this stuff through OTJAG or JFCOM. Sorry we're on pins and needles here. R, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
Colonel, US Army
Staff Judge Advocate
U.S. Army Forces Command

404 [REDACTED] office
404 [REDACTED] cell
404 [REDACTED] fax

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] LTC, JCS SJS [mailto:[REDACTED]@s.pentagon.mil]
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 12:30 PM
To: [REDACTED]@forscom.army.mil'
Subject: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

Sir:

We have been receiving a lot of questions from the Chairman, Vice, etc., plus others regarding status of criminal cases involving detainees. Does FORSCOM have a weekly update that you can provide me? I know COL [REDACTED] has some at Fort Bragg and there are others in Germany as well. I am just trying to find if this is being collected in one spot. If you have such a document, can you forward it to me?

I will also check with [REDACTED] and COL [REDACTED] as well.

Thanks,

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
LTC, JA
Deputy Legal Counsel, OCJCS/LC
Pentagon, Rm. 2E841
(703) [REDACTED] DSN 227-[REDACTED]
(703) [REDACTED] (fax)

[REDACTED]
From: [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Sent: Tuesday, August 31, 2004 8:21 AM
To: [REDACTED] COL OTJAG
Cc: [REDACTED] COL OTJAG; [REDACTED] JAG
Subject: [REDACTED] Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

[REDACTED] FYI. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Colonel, US Army
Staff Judge Advocate
U.S. Army Forces Command

404 [REDACTED] office
404 [REDACTED] cell
404 [REDACTED] fax

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] LTC, JCS SJS [mailto:[REDACTED]@jcs.pentagon.mil]
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 6:29 PM
To: [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC - SJA; [REDACTED] LTC - SJA; [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

Sir:

Not a problem...it is not any better up here. I contacted COL [REDACTED] to see if he has it. If not, then we may formally request it through the Director, Joint Staff to the Army.

Thanks,
[REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL - SJA [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 6:25 PM
To: [REDACTED] LTC, JCS SJS
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC - SJA; [REDACTED] LTC - SJA; [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

[REDACTED] Due to the sensitivity, you're going to have to ask for this stuff through OTJAG or JFCOM. Sorry we're on pins and needles here. R, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Colonel, US Army
Staff Judge Advocate
U.S. Army Forces Command

404 [REDACTED] office
404 [REDACTED] cell
404 [REDACTED] fax

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] LTC, JCS SJS [mailto:[REDACTED]@s.pentagon.mil]
Sent: Monday, August 30, 2004 12:30 PM

To: [REDACTED]@forscom.army.mil'
Subject: Update on Detainee Criminal Cases

Sir:

We have been receiving a lot of questions from the Chairman, Vice, etc., plus others regarding status of criminal cases involving detainees. Does FORSCOM have a weekly update that you can provide me? I know COL [REDACTED] has some at Fort Bragg and there are others in Germany as well. I am just trying to find if this is being collected in one spot. If you have such a document, can you forward it to me?

I will also check with [REDACTED] and COL [REDACTED] as well.

Thanks,

[REDACTED]
LTC, JA
Deputy Legal Counsel, OCJCS/LC
Pentagon, Rm. 2E841
(703) 697-[REDACTED] DSN 227-[REDACTED]
(703) 693-[REDACTED] (fax)

Names Exempt - Exemptions 3 of 6

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Tuesday, August 31, 2004 7:22 AM
To: [REDACTED] MAJ - SJA [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Subject: Documents Helped Sow Abuse, Army Report Finds

[REDACTED]

Washington Post
August 30, 2004
Pg. 1

Documents Helped Sow Abuse, Army Report Finds

Top Officials Did Not Make Interrogation Policies Clear

By R. Jeffrey Smith, Washington Post Staff Writer

Early last September, attacks on U.S. forces in Iraq were spiking and an Army general dispatched from a military prison at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, concluded in a classified study that the detention of Iraqis at the Abu Ghraib prison near Baghdad "does not yet set conditions for successful interrogations."

Under pressure to extract more information from the prisoners -- to "go beyond" what Army interrogation rules allowed, as an Army general later put it -- the senior U.S. military commander in Iraq sent a secret cable to his boss at U.S. Central Command on Sept. 14, outlining more aggressive interrogation methods he planned to authorize immediately.

The cable signed by Lt. Gen. Ricardo S. Sanchez listed several dozen strategies for extracting information, drawn partly from what officials now say was an outdated and improperly permissive Army field manual. But it added one not previously approved for use in Iraq, under the heading of Presence of Military Working Dogs: "Exploit Arab fear of dogs while maintaining security during interrogations."

Sanchez's order calling on police dog handlers to help intimidate detainees into talking -- a practice later seen in searing photographs -- was one of a handful of documents written by senior officials that Army officials now say helped sow the seeds of prison abuse in Iraq. They did so, according to an Army report released Wednesday, by lending credence to the idea that aggressive interrogation methods were sanctioned by officers going up the chain of command.

But the issue of using dogs is also an example of how the U.S. military's ad hoc and informal decision-making in Iraq created confusion and allowed these harsh methods to infiltrate from Afghanistan to Guantanamo and finally to Iraq, despite Bush administration contentions that detainees in each theater of conflict were subject to different rules and that Iraqis would receive the most protections.

The text of the Sanchez cable was not included in public copies of the Army's report, but was obtained

11/1/2004

000888

841

Forscom #9

by The Washington Post from a government official upset by what Sanchez approved.

The authors of the Army report did not accuse Sanchez of directly instigating abuse, and they did not cite the contents of his memo in the unclassified version. But Army Gen. Paul J. Kern -- who oversaw the drafting of the report -- said in an interview last week that Sanchez "wrote a policy which was not clear," and that by doing so, he allowed junior officers to conclude mistakenly that they were following an official policy as they stepped over a legal line.

This interpretation of the role senior officials played -- that they committed sins of omission, rather than commission, by writing ambiguous instructions and then failing to police the errant ways of subordinates -- is likely to be challenged in court, according to lawyers for some of the soldiers on trial in connection with the prison abuse.

No one above the military grade of the top intelligence commander at Abu Ghraib was legally "culpable" for the abuse, the Army report concluded. But a separate report on the abuse released Wednesday by a panel appointed by Defense Secretary Donald H. Rumsfeld referred to Sanchez's memo on Sept. 14 as one of several documents that led "some soldiers or contractors who committed abuse" to believe "the techniques were condoned."

Other such documents cited by officials who participated in the two probes include a December 2002 memo signed by Rumsfeld that authorized harsh interrogation methods for prisoners at Guantanamo, and a controversial Feb. 7, 2002, memo signed by President Bush that declared that fighters detained in Afghanistan were not entitled as a matter of law to the protections afforded by the Geneva Conventions.

The Rumsfeld memo included authorization for the use of dogs; the Bush memo was cited by legal advisers to Sanchez as the basis for their determination that some Iraqi detainees were not entitled to the full legal protections provided by the Geneva Conventions, according to the independent panel. This "confusion" between interrogation rules devised for use at Guantanamo and Afghanistan and the protections mandated by international law in Iraq contributed to some of the abuse, according to the Army report's executive summary.

Kern said: "We found not culpability" among senior officers such as Sanchez, but "clear responsibility" for not deterring junior officers and enlisted men from inappropriate behavior. "They didn't clarify for those young interrogators what their responsibilities were."

Several abuses in particular are highlighted by the two reports released last week: the use of dogs to frighten detainees, the repeated stripping of detainees, and the use of extended isolation and sensory deprivation. Each clearly violated Army rules and violated Geneva Conventions that protect civilians under military occupation from threats of violence, isolation from visits by the Red Cross, and humiliating and degrading treatment, the Army report said.

The issue of using military dogs illustrates how a blizzard of memos from senior officials sowed an impression of tolerance, if not approval, for aggressive interrogations. It has been a particular embarrassment to the Pentagon since photos of dogs snarling and barking in front of cowering Iraqis -- and in one case preparing to bite a detainee -- were made public in June, about six months after soldiers there recorded the images.

It also illustrates how, as the independent panel's report concluded, the migration of lists and interrogators from one theater to another resulted in "policies approved for use on al Qaeda and Taliban detainees, who were not afforded the protection of the Geneva Conventions, [being] applied to detainees

who did fall under the Geneva Conventions."

Army investigators probing the abuse in Iraq traced the initial idea of using dogs -- a technique that does not appear in the service's standard field guide -- to interrogation practices followed by U.S. intelligence officials and Special Forces teams deployed in Afghanistan. Kern said the officials there concluded that Afghans feared dogs because of religious beliefs that those bitten are unhealthy or condemned, and became convinced that this fear could be exploited to compel intelligence disclosures.

The technique migrated first from Afghanistan to Guantanamo Bay, via Washington. In late 2002, aides to Rumsfeld -- responding to a request by officials at Guantanamo for approval of more aggressive interrogation methods -- canvassed officers in Afghanistan and elsewhere. On Dec. 2, Rumsfeld approved techniques for use only at that site, which included "the use of dogs to induce stress and the removal of clothing as Counter-Resistance techniques," according to the Army report.

Rumsfeld rescinded his memo the following month, after a private protest by Navy general counsel Alberto J. Mora over its sanctioning of practices in violation of international law and military regulations. The independent panel's report faulted Rumsfeld for not obtaining "a wider range of legal opinions and a more robust debate" before he approved the rules. It also said his promulgation of these guidelines -- even temporarily -- contributed "to a belief that stronger interrogation methods were needed and appropriate."

By April, after a Pentagon review, Rumsfeld approved a new list of interrogation techniques that omitted the use of dogs. But U.S. Special Operations forces in Afghanistan, meanwhile, continued to use many of the practices on Rumsfeld's Dec. 2 list, including "isolating people for long periods of time, using stress positions, exploiting fear of dogs, and implementing sleep and light deprivation," the Army report concluded.

U.S. military commanders there urged the removal of clothing on grounds that "no specific written legal prohibition existed." The Pentagon has not released details of abusive Special Forces activities in Afghanistan. But the independent panel said an unreleased Defense Department report has found "a range of abuses and causes similar in scope and magnitude" to those involving interrogators at Abu Ghraib.

In Afghanistan, these tactics were also employed by members of the Army's 519th Military Intelligence Battalion, a unit transferred to Iraq in the summer of 2003. After Maj. Gen. Geoffrey D. Miller, the top official at the Guantanamo prison, visited Abu Ghraib from Aug. 31 to Sept. 9 and called for more rigorous interrogations there, some of these tactics -- including the use of dogs -- were incorporated in a memo drafted by Sanchez's legal office on Sept. 10 and sent to prison interrogators.

Sanchez's legal advisers subsequently drew on both this guidance and the legal justifications in Bush's 2002 directive while drafting the Sept. 14 cable from Sanchez to Lt. Gen. John P. Abizaid, the head of U.S. Central Command, the independent panel's report said.

"Enclosed is the policy modeled on the one implemented for interrogation conducted at Gitmo," Sanchez said in his cable, referring to Guantanamo Bay. It authorized not only exploiting prisoners' "fear" of dogs but also the use of isolation; "sleep management"; "yelling, loud music, and light control . . . to create fear, disorient detainees and capture shock"; deception, including fake documents and reports; and "stress positions," such as forced kneeling for as many as four hours at a time.

The cable placed no restrictions on the use of dogs on "detainees" and "security internees," but said any

000890

use involving enemy prisoners of war would require Sanchez's direct approval. In fact, as Maj. Gen. George R. Fay, an intelligence official who co-wrote the Army report, said in an interview last week, the use of this narrow qualifying phrase in Sanchez's memo reflected bad "staff work" by the lawyers who drafted it for Sanchez's approval, because U.S. military forces "did not have very many enemy prisoners of war at that point."

Within one month, Sanchez's cable was rescinded on instructions from senior officials at U.S. Central Command and replaced with a more cautious memo that allowed the use of muzzled dogs during interrogations only when Sanchez gave his direct approval -- something he told investigators he was never asked to do.

His new memo was based in part on an outdated 1987 version of the Army Field Manual for interrogations, which was more permissive than the 1992 version then in effect because it allowed complete control of light, heat, food, clothing and shelter as interrogation techniques, the Army report concluded. Investigators attributed this error by Sanchez's office to the Army's failure to update a key Web site with the 1992 report.

But whatever Sanchez's intent or policy, the practice of "abusing detainees with dogs started almost immediately" after the Army, acting at Miller's urging, brought several dog teams to Abu Ghraib in November 2003.

The fact that at least three "confusing and inconsistent" interrogation directives were approved within a month-long period "contributed to the belief" that illegal interrogation techniques were condoned, the Army report stated. An absence of leadership and oversight also left room for what the Army report described as "word of mouth" techniques to be passed around and followed by interrogators deployed to Iraq.

The Army report quoted Sanchez as saying he "never approved use of dogs." Fay also said in the report that "no documentation was found" showing approval by the Combined Joint Task Force 7, headed by Sanchez, "to use dogs in interrogations."

Asked to explain the apparent conflict between language in the report and the text of Sanchez's cable, Kern said that what Sanchez meant is that he never specifically approved an interrogation plan submitted to him for review that involved the use of dogs, while Fay said that Sanchez believes he only endorsed the general presence of muzzled dogs at the time interrogations were being conducted, rather than inside prison interrogation booths -- a practice that was clearly misunderstood.

Col. Thomas M. Pappas, the senior intelligence official at Abu Ghraib, told Army investigators that Miller, in addition to Sanchez, had authorized the use of dogs to "set the stage" for productive interrogations. But the authors of the report accepted Miller's contrary contention that he only recommended using dogs for detainee custody and control at Abu Ghraib. Miller is the head of U.S. military detainee operations in Iraq.

From: [redacted] LTC-4ID SJA [redacted]@us.army.mil
Sent: Wednesday, August 25, 2004 2:30 PM
To: [redacted] MAJ - 4ID OSJA; [redacted] CPT-4ID OSJA; [redacted] CPT 4ID OSJA; [redacted] CPT-4ID OSJA; [redacted] CPT SJA; [redacted] COL SJA; [redacted] COL - SJA
Subject: FW: Goodbye, Geneva (Slate, Aug 25 2004)

FYI; Interesting article.

war stories
Goodbye, Geneva

It's time to rewrite the laws of war.
By Phillip Carter
Slate, Posted Tuesday, Aug. 24, 2004, at 2:19 PM PT

~~##~~
~~##~~
Article is - releasable

This week, the Pentagon releases two new reports on detainee abuses by American troops. A blue ribbon panel's report released Tuesday concludes that a large cast of senior officers, including Lt. Gen. Ricardo Sanchez, contributed to the Abu Ghraib abuses with lax oversight and poor guidance regarding detainee policy. A second report, authored by the Army's intelligence branch, implicates intelligence officers and contractors for taking their interrogations too far. Together, the reports undercut the Bush administration's initial response that these acts were the work of a few rotten soldiers.

These two reports will get all the publicity, but it's two lesser-known studies that should trouble Americans even more. The first report, authored by the Center for Army Lessons Learned at Fort Leavenworth in May 2004, indicates that several American units in Iraq detained wives and children of insurgents in an attempt to make the insurgents turn themselves in or talk while in custody. According to a study by U.S. Army Maj. Christopher Varhola (one of the report's authors), it was also common practice for Americans to "collectively detain ... all males in a given area or village for up to several weeks or months." The collective and family detentions served to "alienate much of the population," Varhola concluded. Such collective detentions played a major role in inflating the Abu Ghraib prison population, to the point where the Red Cross reported that 70 percent to 90 percent of detainees were "arrested by mistake." (Lt. Col. Barry Johnson, an Army spokesman in Baghdad, said there is currently no policy endorsing such detentions, and such past detentions fell outside the bounds of standard operating procedure. But Johnson said such detentions could still occur where family members were personally connected to insurgency activities, and commanders decided it was necessary to detain them.)

A second report, issued this month by the Army's Judge Advocate General School, blames severe troop shortages-especially of military police-for the chaotic and disorganized detainee operations in postwar Iraq. It has been widely reported that the Pentagon failed to effectively plan for postwar Iraq and the failure to quickly put military police and civil affairs troops on the ground after the Saddam Hussein regime's fall contributed to the postwar anarchy that gripped the country for much of 2003. But the JAG report goes much further than that, criticizing decisions to delay the deployment of the 800th Military Police Brigade (the unit responsible for Abu Ghraib) until well after combat had begun. From the moment they touched ground, the 800th MP Brigade was behind the eight ball, and it's not

clear that they ever got a handle on the detainee mission.

Perhaps more interestingly, the JAG report says the practical questions about how to treat detainees in Afghanistan and Iraq were overwhelmingly confusing. Soldiers didn't know what they were supposed to do with detainees and what they were forbidden to do. Detainees usually arrived in custody with little to no information about the circumstances of their capture, making it very difficult for military lawyers to sort good guys from bad. Initially, it was also unclear how to treat detainees in Afghanistan, partly because of White House's and Pentagon's hedging over the legal status of prisoners caught there. When it came time to get intelligence from detainees, there remained enormous uncertainty about how far interrogators could go and where the line was drawn between intensive questioning and torture.

In Afghanistan, issues concerning detainee interrogation proved among the most sensitive and difficult questions JAs [judge advocates] faced. Detainees are a potential source of valuable information, and the motivation to extract that information through interrogation may sometimes create strong temptation to test the limits of the [law of armed conflict]. Questions often concerned the legality of specific proposed interrogation techniques.

Don't be fooled by the circumspect language, which is typical of all military after-action reports. Even though they're not shouting from the rooftops here, it's clear from this report that the Army's legal community struggled to find the right answers in the field with respect to interrogation practices, and that in some cases, the questions were never fully resolved.

Where international law speaks to these issues, it is generally quite clear. The 4th Geneva Convention Relative to the Protection of Civilian Persons in Time of War flatly prohibits the practice of detaining insurgent family members to get intelligence. Article 31 of that treaty prohibits "physical or moral coercion" to obtain information from citizens of an occupied state; taking someone's wife and children hostage certainly qualifies as moral coercion. Likewise, Article 33 proscribes the use of collective punishment, and Article 34 states plainly that "[t]he taking of hostages is prohibited." Similarly, international law and U.S. law clearly prohibit torture, whether for intelligence purposes or not. The U.N. Convention Against Torture makes such acts an international crime, and Section 2340A of the federal criminal code outlaws the practice as well.

Yet taken together, the four reports raise a compelling question: Should the 20th-century laws of war change to reflect 21st-century methods of war? Reading these laws in the classroom or courtroom is one thing; applying them in the field is quite another. These Army reports indicate that legal questions surrounding detainee treatment weren't just fodder for memoranda among the White House, Justice Department, and Pentagon. They posed tangible problems for commanders on the ground in Iraq, faced with the need to gather intelligence about insurgents who were killing their soldiers. In some cases, commanders appear to have decided that the ends justified the means—that military necessity justified the use of potentially unlawful detention and interrogation practices.

It's easy to condemn such choices as inhumane and immoral from the relative safety of New York City or Los Angeles. And we should condemn barbaric abuses like those depicted in the photographs from Abu Ghraib. But doing so does little to address the practical problems faced by our soldiers in Iraq and Afghanistan, where issues arise every day that don't fit neatly into either our moral or legal paradigms. The modern laws of war, consisting of the four Geneva Conventions, were written in 1949 to apply to state-on-state conflicts that would look like World War II. Since World War II, our nation has fought two conventional wars (Korea and Desert Storm) and a long list of unconventional or ambiguous wars. The laws of war don't apply so cleanly to places like Somalia, Kosovo, Afghanistan, and Iraq. Our enemies, like al-Qaida and the Iraqi insurgents, have adapted to overwhelming U.S. battlefield superiority by adopting unconventional tactics that generally break international law.

And the laws of war don't give our field commanders a good way to respond to this unconventional threat while still staying within bounds themselves. The central challenge of counterinsurgency is the proper calibration of force: Too much will alienate the population; too little will allow an insurgency to survive. Good intelligence enables commanders to find the right level of force, but such intelligence is very difficult to get in Iraq, because of our enemies' zeal and the cultural barriers that prevent us from understanding family and tribal networks.

A better legal framework is needed to help commanders in these kinds of ambiguous situations, one that gives commanders the flexibility on the ground to do what has to be done while not stepping on our values in the process. Military lawyers or international human-rights organizations should play a key role in this process, both to vet proposed intelligence tactics and to add a level of accountability that will prevent rogue soldiers from going too far—as may have happened at Abu Ghraib. Some measure of transparency should also be added. The military can't publicize exactly what they're doing to interrogate prisoners, because that would destroy the value of these methods. But U.S. forces must use international organizations and the media to tell the world what they're *not* doing, lest these detention and interrogation tactics be confused with the "disappearances" and torture of Saddam's regime.

The Defense Department began pretrial hearings this week for its military commissions that will try some of the men now held at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba. The government has justified these men's detention as "unlawful enemy combatants" on the grounds that their organization, al-Qaida, does not fight according to the laws of war. Ironically, al-Qaida's operational doctrine agrees, rejecting international law both as a Western construct and as impractical given the necessity of unconventional warfare in response to U.S. battlefield superiority. So now both the United States and its enemies are defending breaches of international law on the grounds of necessity. That says something about the ambiguity of the war we're now fighting, and the extent to which it has corrupted our moral and legal framework for warfare. It should also sound a note of caution, for there are few slopes more slippery than that from small war crimes to large ones. Any wartime action, no matter how heinous, can *always* be justified by some battlefield exigency. We must give our field commanders the legal and ethical framework they need to decide which war crimes are really worth it, if any.

Phillip Carter is a former U.S. Army officer who now writes on legal and military affairs in Los Angeles.



Names not releasable Exemptions
Article otherwise releasable 3/6

[REDACTED]
From: [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Sent: Monday, August 23, 2004 3:43 PM
To: [REDACTED] COL MNC-I Staff Judge Advocate
Cc: [REDACTED] C - SJA
Subject: FW: Chip Frederick Will Plead Guilty to Some Charges

FYI. [REDACTED]

Colonel, US Army
Staff Judge Advocate
U.S. Army Forces Command

404 [REDACTED] office
404 [REDACTED] cell
404 [REDACTED] fax

[Handwritten scribbles]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] PAO
Sent: Monday, August 23, 2004 3:27 PM
To: [REDACTED] Mr USARC PAO; [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Subject: FW: Chip Frederick Will Plead Guilty to Some Charges

FYI on 372 MP Abu Ghraib case. SSG Frederick does not say how many or to which charges he will plead guilty.

[REDACTED]
Deputy Chief of Public Affairs
HQ USA Forces Command
404 [REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] PAO
Sent: Monday, August 23, 2004 2:51 PM
To: [REDACTED] COL - PAO; [REDACTED] PAO
Subject: Chip Frederick Will Plead Guilty to Some Charges

Chip Frederick Will Plead Guilty to Some Charges
[http://wjz.com/localstories/local_story_236135014.html]
Aug 23, 2004 1:50 pm US/Eastern

(WJZ) One of the Army reservists charged with abusing Iraqi detainees at Abu Ghraib prison will plead guilty to some offenses.

Staff Sgt. Ivan "Chip" Frederick, a member of the Maryland-based 372nd Military Police Company, said in a statement given to The Associated Press that he accepts responsibility for his actions and that he broke the law.

<snipped>

Exemptions 3+6 - names withheld
Exemption 5 - deliberative process

[REDACTED]
From: [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Sent: Thursday, August 19, 2004 12:33 PM
To: [REDACTED] LTC - SJA; [REDACTED]
Cc: [REDACTED] MAJ - SJA
Subject: FW: Detainee Ops @ the CTCs
Attachments: Detainee Ops Tng.tif

fyi

[REDACTED]
Colonel, US Army
Staff Judge Advocate
U.S. Army Forces Command

404 [REDACTED] office
404 [REDACTED] cell
404 [REDACTED] fax

deliber process Ex 5

-----Original Message-----

[REDACTED]

000896

849
FORSCOM # 2

BUT KINDLY ROUTE THIS TASKER TO THE TWO MACOMS, FORSCOM AND USAREUR

MY POC IS [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] Mr HQDA DCS G-3/SY Tech [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Tuesday, August 17, 2004 4:13 PM
To: [REDACTED] G3
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC HQDA DCS G-3; [REDACTED] LTC HQDA Army G-3
Subject: Hearing Tasker 21 - 22 July 2004 SASC on the DAIG Report on Detention Operation Doctrine and Training (UNCLASSIFIED)

[REDACTED] Can you help with these questions? I just need any related information you can provide (like how you update pre-deployment training requirements or use CALL lessons learned databases). I will format it properly here.

Background. The A/SA, CSA, & TIG testified on 22 July 2004 before the SASC on the Inspector General's Report on Detention Operation Doctrine and Training. There are 2 inserts for the record and 12 questions (attached) for the record for this hearing. I need FORSCOM help with questions 8, 9, and 10. Specifically, ...

8. Secretary Brownlee and General Schoomaker, I recall press reports of detainee abuse involving an Army battalion participating in peace enforcement operations in Kosovo from September 1999 to March 2000. Apparently soldiers and some leaders of this battalion were involved in misconduct and abuses of authority including unauthorized interrogations, inappropriate handling of females, threatening detainees with the use of weapons, and, although not a detainee incident, one soldier committed a rape and murder. Investigations by the Army suggested that the chain of command failed to appropriately train the unit for a peacekeeping mission, exceeded their authority in aggressively favoring one faction over another, and tolerated misconduct by members of the unit. According to investigators, the battalion's command climate fostered actions by troops that, "violated the limits and terms of their military assignments by intimidating, interrogating, abusing, and beating Albanians."

Detainee abuse in Iraq and Afghanistan echoes the incidents reported in Kosovo, with the clear exception of the more dangerous and stressful conditions of combat versus peace enforcement operations. This begs questions, however, about how the Army may have used the lessons of Kosovo and will use the lessons of Iraq and Afghanistan to better prepare leaders and soldiers for the realities of military operations today and tomorrow.

Press reports at the time of the Kosovo situation indicate that the Army ordered detainee treatment training for U. S. based units. **Can you determine if this training specifically used the incidents in Kosovo as an illustration of what soldiers should not do and what leaders should not allow to happen?** (G3-37/TR)

a. Secretary Brownlee

b. General Schoomaker

9. Secretary Brownlee and General Schoomaker, **if specific examples were not used, can you explain why not?** ? (G3-37/TR)

a. Secretary Brownlee

b. General Schoomaker

10. Secretary Brownlee and General Schoomaker, **was the detainee treatment training directed by the Army in 2000 integrated into long-term Army training requirements and plans?** If not, why not? ? (G3-37/TR)

000897

- a. Secretary Brownlee
- b. General Schoomaker

[REDACTED]
Chief of Training, FORSCOM
404- [REDACTED] (DSN 367)
npr: [REDACTED]@forscom.army.mil
sipr: [REDACTED]@force1.army.smil.mil

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] LTC HQDA DCS G-3 [mailto:[REDACTED]@hqda.army.mil]
Sent: Wednesday, August 18, 2004 8:10 AM
To: [REDACTED] SAC-T
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC, G3
Subject: Detainee Ops @ the CTCs

[REDACTED]
Need your assistance on this tasker. The DAS is requesting update on training at our CTCs on how we are conducting Detainee Ops training. The DAS office will use this info to inform the senior civilian and military leadership on Army Training in detainee ops. Please forward down to the Ops Grp and have them look at Questions d. and e. Use the example format attached. Let me know if you have any questions.

[REDACTED] Pls assist CTCD on this tasker if you have any info available.

Suspense: 201400AUG04

Thanks

<<Detainee Ops Tng.tif>>

vr

[REDACTED]
LTC, IN
CTC Program Chief
Army Director of Training
(703) 692- [REDACTED]
DSN 222- [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

DATE: 12 Aug 04

SUBJECT: DAS update on Detainee Operations Training Information.

ACTION OFFICE(S): G3 TR

SUSPENSE DATE: 20 Aug 04

REMARKS:

1. The Director of the Army Staff is requesting update of training information from TRADOC and FORSCOM in improving Detainee Operations. The DAS office will use this information to inform senior civilian and military leadership on Army training in detainee operations.

2. DAS office requests update to Information paper, "Short-term Improvements in Detainee Training", dated 4 May 04, DAMO-TRC. Information paper attached.

3. Request following information in update:

a. Institutional training: Any specific numbers of soldiers trained / courses that have incorporated updated Detainee training? Any specifics on changes to POI, hours and courses affected?

b. Theater Support: How many MP/MI MTTs have been sent to theater to train in Internment/Resettlement or Detainee Ops?

c. Theater Support: Any additional specifics on MP/MI MTTs that conducted training in support of CENTCOM- Make-up, Deployment dates, Units trained in theater, tasks trained on, Redeployment dates (Info paper has Jul 04)?

d. CTC Support: Specific information on Detainee Operations training at Combat Training Centers- Number of rotations that received updated training and at which CTCs?

e. CTC Support: Any information on number of units trained using improved training procedures? Were any units RC? Were any units deploying to OIF 2 and OIF 3?

4. S: for information to HQDA G3 is Friday 20 Aug 04.

Encl

(1) Information Paper, "Short-Term Improvements in Detainee training", DAMO-TRC, 4 May 04

POC FOR THIS ACTION:

LTC [REDACTED] G-3 (DAMO-ZXS)

EMAIL: [REDACTED]@hqda.army.mil

COMM: 703-692 [REDACTED]

TASKER APPROVED BY: COL [REDACTED] 53 DCS

[REDACTED]

000899

408502192

Information Paper

DAMO-TRC
4 May 2004

SUBJECT: Short-term Improvements in Detainee Training

1. Question: What's been done to improve training of Military Police at EPW Camps and Military Intelligence personnel on interrogation procedures?

a. The Army is improving Military Police training by:

- Retraining MP soldiers (31B) to serve as correctional specialists (31E)
- Incorporating OIF/OEF lessons learned into MP school curriculum
- Executing a correctional specialists course at its Guantanamo Bay facility
- Deployed mobile MP training teams to our Combat Training Centers to inculcate OIF/OEF detainee lessons learned

b. The Army is improving Military Intelligence interrogation procedures by:

- Increasing MI soldier training on interrogation procedures
- Created a mobile training team to teach tactical questioning
- Requiring reserve component MI soldiers to mobilize at Fort Huachuca, enabling them to receive the latest instruction on tactical questioning

c. The Army is improving both training of Military Police at EPW Camps and Military Intelligence personnel on interrogation procedures at our Combat Training Centers by:

- Incorporating brigade level detainee holding areas into the tactical scenarios
- Increasing observer/controller evaluations of CTC detainee training operations

Some of these improvements were initiated for the later deploying OIF 2 units and will be fully implemented for all OIF 3 deploying units.

000900

DAMO-TRC

SUBJECT: Short-term Improvements in Detainee Training

2. Question: What is the standard military training for the treatment of prisoners?

- Initially trained in Army basic entry courses for Soldiers and officers, this training includes:
 - One hour block of instruction on the Law of Land Warfare
 - Seventeen hours of instruction on Army Values (including respect for others and integrity)
- Army Regulation 350-1 requires refresher training in the Law of Land Warfare, including humane treatment of enemy prisoners, as determined by the commander
- Refresher training is used to reinforce previously acquired knowledge
- Commanders determine the frequency of refresher training based on assessment of individual and unit proficiency, normally conducted on an annual basis
- Normally a one hour block of instruction
- This training is now conducted by FORSCOM at all CRC sites for mobilized Soldiers

3. Question: What training is the Army conducting for soldiers executing detainee operations in theater?

- The Army deployed a mobile training team to conduct refresher training
- Included in the refresher training are blocks of instruction on Geneva Conventions focusing on humane treatment of detainees, international agreements and regulations relating to detainees, and Muslim cultural awareness
- Mobile training team provides the instruction to all soldiers executing detainee operations at the Corps level and above
- Mobile training team began operations on 28 MAR 04 and is scheduled to complete the training mission by the end of JUL 04.

PREPARED BY: [REDACTED] 703-692 [REDACTED]

APPROVED BY: BG Weber

000901

Exemption 5 -
deliberative
atty work pro

w/hold top part of page

EX 3
EX 6

-----Original Message-----

Not Elected

-----Original Message-----

Not
Responsive

Article Releaseable

Los Angeles Times
August 1, 2004

Officer Was At Crossroads Of Abu Ghraib Command

Capt. Carolyn A. Wood received and distributed data on interrogations. Investigators hope she can help untangle events behind the abuse.

By David Zucchino and Greg Miller, Times Staff Writers

FT. BRAGG, N.C. - As investigations into the abuse of prisoners at U.S. detention centers in Iraq and Afghanistan drag on, one indication of the ambiguity surrounding the issue is that an obscure captain in Army intelligence has become a potentially pivotal figure even though she's not accused of wrongdoing.

The officer, Capt. Carolyn A. Wood, created a widely discussed PowerPoint chart at Iraq's Abu Ghraib prison that spelled out what kinds of interrogation tactics were permitted under Army rules and what methods required special approval.

But what is expected to make Wood, 34, a crucial witness for investigators is that her unique assignment at the sprawling facility last year put her, in the words of one colleague, "at the narrow center of the hourglass,

receiving information from above and from below" in the prison chain of command.

As a result, Wood may shed light on central questions in the wide-ranging inquiry: Did the decisions of senior commanders who wanted to increase the flow of intelligence from detainees play a role in the abuses? What interrogation techniques were approved? And who was responsible for ensuring that soldiers at military prisons followed the rules?

Last month, a report by the Army inspector-general documented almost 100 cases of detainee abuse and wrongful death in U.S. detention facilities but called them "aberrations" committed by a few inadequately supervised troops. The report was met with skepticism by senators who didn't think it delved deeply enough.

Wood began her career as a 20-year-old private, had no direct role in interrogating detainees, according to friends and colleagues. But her administrative job as reports officer put her in a unique position to monitor and shepherd the transmission of intelligence at the interrogation center. *Net Mine*

Sitting at a makeshift desk in a dilapidated building on the prison grounds, Wood was a conduit for day-to-day information collection, sending and receiving e-mail on a laptop computer. Friends and colleagues say she oversaw the production and distribution of intelligence reports from interrogations.

"She would disseminate information, taking it from lower levels and then sending it up the chain of command, and then back down," said a friend of the captain's who was familiar with prison operations.

Wood's chart, which was posted inside the prison, listed approved interrogation techniques from an Army field manual in one column and more coercive methods requiring commanders' approval in the second column. It became a sort of icon of the Abu Ghraib scandal.

The appearance of Wood's chart, titled "Interrogation Rules of Engagement," during a Senate hearing May 19 seemed to surprise Lt. Gen. Ricardo Sanchez, then the top U.S. commander in Iraq. He testified that he had never seen the chart, hadn't approved it and had no idea who had created it.

Wood apparently prepared the chart on her own initiative in late summer 2003, when there were no clear written guidelines beyond the standard Army field manual. The Joint Interrogation and Debriefing Center at Abu Ghraib, where Wood was the reports officer in charge, was not formally established until Sept. 20.

The chart was posted in the interrogation center before Sanchez issued his first written regulations. Sanchez and other senior commanders have debated senators over whether Wood's compilation was approved by superiors and whether it contradicted Sanchez's rules.

There is no direct evidence that Wood, who left Iraq in February and was stationed at Ft. Bragg until May, was involved in or condoned abuses. In fact, her preparation of the chart suggests that she understood the disjointed state of command at Abu Ghraib, which Sanchez has called "dysfunctional."

The prison had one military police officer for every 8 1/2 detainees, compared with one MP per two detainees at the U.S. military prison at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba.

Wood brought to Abu Ghraib a background as an intelligence officer at Bagram air base in Afghanistan, where interrogation techniques generally are harsher than those used in Iraq. That experience, coupled with her central role in Abu Ghraib and her training in "tactical exploitation" of intelligence, have made Wood an important source of information for investigators.

Friends and colleagues, who spoke on condition of anonymity because the Army has ordered soldiers not to discuss her, described Wood as an efficient workaholic who had a knack for organization and neatness.

"She's the type of person who would take it upon herself to try to organize a confusing situation by putting together that chart the way she did," a friend said.

An interrogator who worked with Wood in Afghanistan said she provided file boxes for her colleagues to reduce office clutter. "She was very organizational," he said. "She got tired of people's stuff all over the place."

These colleagues said Wood would not have tolerated the abuses documented in photographs taken at Tier 1A of Abu Ghraib. One interrogator said she sometimes argued the cases of detainees at Bagram who were considered for transfer to Guantanamo, where conditions are more severe.

"I think she's a quality person. Sharp. Just a straight-line officer," he added. "I don't think she would have approved of anything like [the abuse] unless somebody above her told her it was going to happen that way."

That characterization is challenged by the reported allegations of a military lawyer for one of seven members of the 372nd Military Police Company facing criminal charges over events at Abu Ghraib.

At a hearing in Baghdad in April, the lawyer, Capt. Robert Shuck, said Wood was "involved in intensive interrogations of detainees, condoned some of the activities and stressed that that was standard procedure, what the accused [MP] was doing," the Washington Post reported in May, quoting from a transcript of the proceeding. *Not Reported*

In addition, investigators are conducting a criminal inquiry into the deaths of two detainees who were under the control of the unit Wood served with in Afghanistan in December 2002.

One friend of Wood's said she had been questioned as part of the ongoing investigation headed by Lt. Gen. Anthony R. Jones, who was examining the role of military intelligence specialists at Abu Ghraib. The friend said Wood felt she was not sufficiently supported by commanders at the Senate hearings.

Army spokesmen at the Pentagon, at Ft. Bragg and in Baghdad have refused to provide details about Wood or her role at Abu Ghraib. They have not allowed her photograph to be released.

They said only that Wood had served as a military intelligence operations officer at the Bagram Collection Point in Afghanistan and was assigned to the 519th Military Intelligence Battalion at Abu Ghraib. Wood has declined interview requests.

She was transferred to the 519th from a military intelligence unit in Tikrit, in northern Iraq, because the 519th was understaffed, a friend said. She reported to Col. Thomas M. Pappas, commander of the 205th Military Intelligence Brigade. The head of the interrogation center, Lt. Col. Steven L. Jordan, also reported to Pappas.

Maj. Gen. Antonio M. Taguba, who conducted an earlier investigation of the prison, wrote that Pappas and Jordan were "directly or indirectly responsible" for detainee abuses because they failed to properly train or supervise soldiers under their command.

Taguba also cited abuses by members of the Joint Interrogation and Debriefing Center and the 205th brigade but did not name anyone pending the completion of Jones' investigation into "the extent of culpability of MI personnel." Wood was not mentioned among those interviewed by Taguba.

Wood's position at the prison was elevated Nov. 19, when Sanchez gave Pappas and his military intelligence brigade "tactical control" of the prison for base protection and detainee security. A military police commander previously had been in charge of tactical control.

Col. Marc Warren, the top Army lawyer in Iraq, who said he had spoken to Wood, told a Senate hearing in May that Wood prepared the chart "with all good intentions" but because it displayed the logo of Sanchez's command, it left the false impression that it had been approved by senior commanders.

Warren added that the chart "was intended to be a prophylaxis - there's really nothing insidious."

Wood's role at Abu Ghraib does not seem to have imperiled her Army career. She is a Bronze Star recipient who served in Bosnia and earned a college degree while in the service. She made the leap from enlisted person to officer by completing the Army's demanding officer candidate school in 1999.

In May, Wood attended a captain's course at the Command and General Staff College at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., a base spokeswoman said. The course is required for promotion. Wood is currently training at the Army's military intelligence school at Ft. Huachuca, Ariz., a base spokeswoman said.

At the Senate hearing, Sanchez was asked how a junior commander such as Wood could prepare such a specific list of regulations without consulting with senior commanders for approval.

"Sir, it's difficult for me to understand it," the general replied. "You'd have to ask the commander."

~~REDACTED~~ ~~REDACTED~~

From: [redacted] COL TRADOC SJA [redacted]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Monday, August 02, 2004 10:43 AM
To: [redacted] COL - SJA
Cc: [redacted] COL
Subject: FW: Article 15 Detainee Data Call
Importance: High

[redacted]
[redacted]

YI as some of these are FORSCOM units.

[redacted]
[redacted]
COL, JA
Staff Judge Advocate
(757) 788 [redacted]
DSN 680 [redacted]

-----Original Message-----

From: [redacted] COL [mailto:[redacted]@sill.army.mil]
Sent: Thursday, July 29, 2004 3:04 PM
To: [redacted]@hqda.army.mil'
Cc: [redacted] LTC; [redacted] MAJ; [redacted] COL TRADOC SJA; [redacted] LTC TRADOC
SJA; [redacted] MAJ; [redacted] MAJ; [redacted] COL; [redacted] COL;
COL; [redacted] MAJ
Subject: Article 15 Detainee Data Call
Importance: High

Mr [redacted]

RE: ALARACT 119/2004

ALL units at Fort Sill report that there were no Article 15s imposed in the units for detainee-related offenses occurring in Iraq, Afghanistan, or GTMO from 1 Oct 01 - 9 Jul 04. Specifically, the following units have zero article 15s to report:

- III Corps Artillery units: 17th Brigade, 75th Brigade, 212th Brigade, and 214th Brigade (includes 19th Maintenance Bn)
- Field Artillery Training Center (FATC)
- 30th Field Artillery Regiment

Point of contact for this action is MAJ [redacted] Acting Deputy Staff Judge Advocate, Fort Sill, OK; 580-442 [redacted] DSN [redacted]

COL [redacted] SJA

Subject: R 211158Z JUL 04 OPSDIRV3 ALARACT 119/2004 UNCLAS DEFENSE MESSA GING SYSTEM FT MONROE SVR-01v3
Importance: Low

-----Original Message-----

From: c:US,o:U.S. GOVERNMENT,ou:DOD,ou:ARMY,ou:ORGANIZATIONS,ou:ADDRESS

000906
860
FORSCOM # 27

LISTS,cn:AL ALARACT(UC)

Sent: Tuesday, July 20, 2004 8:33 PM

R 211158Z JUL 04

Subject: ALARACT 119/2004

UNCLASSIFIED//

THIS MESSAGE HAS BEEN SENT BY THE PENTAGON TELECOMMUNICATIONS CENTER ON BEHALF OF DA WASHINGTON DC//DAMO-AOC//.

UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY.

PLEASE SEND TO ALL US ARMY MAJOR AND SUBORDINATE COMMANDS.

THIS MESSAGE IS BEING SENT ON THE BEHALF OF THE OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, US ARMY.

1. (U). ALL ARMY UNITS SHALL PROVIDE A COMPREHENSIVE LISTING OF ALL PUNISHMENT UNDER ARTICLE 15, UCMJ, IMPOSED FOR DETAINEE-RELATED OFFENSES OCCURING IN IRAQ, AFGHANISTAN, OR GUANTANAMO BAY FROM 1 OCTOBER 2001 THROUGH 9 JULY 2004. A "DETAINEE-RELATED OFFENSE" IS ANY OFFENSE RELATING TO PERSONS UNDER U.S. CONTROL FROM POINT OF CAPTURE THROUGH DETENTION UNTIL RELEASE. THE LISTING SHALL INCLUDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

1 A. (U) DATE OF INCIDENT (YYYYMMDD);

1 B. (U) LOCATION OF INCIDENT (I/A/G);

1 C. (U) LOCATION CODE (POINT OF CAPTURE, DETENTION FACILITY, TRANSPORT, CHECKPOINT, OTHER);

1 D. (U) DURING OR RESULT OF INTERROGATION (Y/N);

1 E. (U) NAME OF DETAINEE (IF AVAILABLE);

1 F. (U) DETAINEE TAG ID (IF AVAILABLE);

1 G. (U) AUTOPSY DATE (IF APPLICABLE);

1 H. (U) NAME OF SOLDIER PUNISHED;

1 I. (U) UNIT OF SOLDIER;

1 J. (U) ACTIVE/RESERVE/NG;

1 K. (U) OFFENSE TYPE (ASSAULT, SEXUAL ASSAULT, HOMICIDE, THEFT, OTHER);

1 L. (U) NAME OF OFFICER IMPOSING PUNISHMENT;

1 M. (U) POSITION OF OFFICER IMPOSING PUNISHMENT;

1 N. (U) PUNISHMENT IMPOSED;

1 O. (U) CID CASE NUMBER, IF ASSIGNED;

1 P. (U) STATUS OF INVESTIGATION (OPEN/CLOSED);

1 Q. (U) COMMENTS/REMARKS (IF NECESSARY);

1 R. (U) POINT OF CONTACT (INCLUDE RANK, NAME, PHONE, EMAIL).

2. (FOUO) FORWARD THIS INFORMATION VIA THE MOST EXPEDITIOUS MEANS AVAILABLE NO LATER THAN 31 JULY 2004 TO MR. [REDACTED] OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, US ARMY, AT

[REDACTED]@HQDA.ARMY.MIL OR BY FAX AT (703) 588-[REDACTED] (DSN 425-[REDACTED]). 3. (U) ANY CLASSIFIED, OR LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE INFORMATION FORWARDED IN RESPONSE TO THIS MESSAGE WILL BE FORWARDED TO COI [REDACTED] OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL, US ARMY, AT

[REDACTED]@HQDA-S.ARMY.SMIL.MIL.

4. (U) POINTS OF CONTACT FOR THIS TASKER ARE MR. [REDACTED] AT (703) 588-[REDACTED] OR MR. [REDACTED] AT (703) 588-[REDACTED]. THIS ALARACT MESSAGE EXPIRES ON 31 DECEMBER 2004.

Exemption 3+6 - name of
with

From: [redacted] COL - PAO
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2004 2:28 PM
To: McNeill, Dan K. GEN - FORSCOM CG
Cc: [redacted] COL - SJA; [redacted] COL - CG XO; [redacted] COL
Subject: FW: KnightRidder Request

Sir,

Note below request from Knight-Ridder.

[redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] Need to know where we stand on investigation.

Vr,

-----Original Message-----

From: [redacted] [mailto:[redacted]@krwashington.com]
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2004 1:19 PM
To: [redacted]@forscom.army.mil
Subject: KnightRidder Request

Dear Col. [redacted]

My colleague, [redacted] sends his regards and suggested I direct this request to you. I am hoping you can sent up an interview with Gen. McNeill to talk about the publicly releasable information related to the Commander's Inquiry he ordered into the deaths of two detainees, [redacted] and [redacted] at the Bagram Collection Point in December 2002. It is likely the general will remember the incident. One of the detainees, [redacted] was found dead in his cell, hanging from the ceiling by his arms, his body badly bruised. Officers familiar with Gen. McNeill's inquiry and the CID report said [redacted] had been hanging in that position "for days." LTC [redacted], the army pathologist who conducted the autopsy classified the death as a homicide and at least four MI interrogators and MP soldiers were titled for abuse.

Best regards,

[redacted]
KnightRidder Newspapers
Washington Bureau
700 12th Street, NW
Suite 1000
Washington, DC 20005-3994
(202) [redacted] (direct)
(408) [redacted] (mobile)

KNIGHTRIDDER NEWSPAPERS: Detroit Free Press * Miami Herald * Philadelphia Inquirer * San Jose Mercury News * Kansas City Star * Fort Worth Star-Telegram * St. Paul Pioneer Press * Aberdeen American News * Akron Beacon Journal * Belleville News Democrat * The (Biloxi) Sun Herald * Bradenton Herald * The Charlotte Observer * The (Columbia) State * Columbus Ledger-Enquirer * Contra Costa Newspapers * Duluth News Tribune * The (Fort Wayne) News-Sentinel * Grand Forks Herald * Lexington Herald Leader * The Macon Telegraph * el Nuevo Herald * The (Monterey County) Herald * The (Myrtle Beach) Sun News * The Olathe Daily News * Philadelphia Daily News * The (San Luis Obispo) Tribune * (State College) Centre Daily Times * Tallahassee Democrat * The Wichita Eagle * The (Wilkes-Barre) Times Leader

000908 862
Fusion # 31

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED] COL - PAO
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2004 5:03 PM
To: McNeill, Dan K. GEN - FORSCOM CG
Cc: [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Subject: RE: KnightRidder Request

Roger Sir, Will get back to you...

Vr, [REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: McNeill, Dan K. GEN - FORSCOM CG
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2004 1:55 PM
To: [REDACTED] COL - PAO
Cc: [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Subject: RE: KnightRidder Request

Roger. Within the proprieties of due process, am willing to talk with the reporter at some point. DKMc

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL - PAO
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2004 2:28 PM
To: McNeill, Dan K. GEN - FORSCOM CG
Cc: [REDACTED] COL - SJA; [REDACTED] COL - CG XO; [REDACTED] COL
Subject: FW: KnightRidder Request

Sir,

Note below request from Knight-Ridder.

[REDACTED] Need to know where we stand on investigation.

Vr, [REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] [mailto:[REDACTED]@krwashington.com]
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2004 1:19 PM
To: [REDACTED]@forscom.army.mil
Subject: KnightRidder Request

Dear Col. [REDACTED]

My colleague, [REDACTED], sends his regards and suggested I direct this request to you. I am hoping you can sent up an interview with Gen. McNeill to talk about the publicly releasable information related to the Commander's Inquiry he ordered into the deaths of two detainees, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], at the Bagram Collection Point in December 2002. It is likely the general will remember the incident. One of the detainees, [REDACTED], was found dead in his cell, hanging from the ceiling by his arms, his body badly bruised. Officers familiar with Gen. McNeill's inquiry and the CID report said [REDACTED] had been hanging in that position "for days." LTC [REDACTED] the army pathologist who conducted the autopsy classified the death as a homicide and at least four MI interrogators and MP soldiers were titled for abuse.

Best regards,

[REDACTED]
KnightRidder Newspapers
Washington Bureau
700 12th Street, NW
Suite 1000

Washington, DC 20005-3994

(202) [REDACTED] (direct)

(408) [REDACTED] (mobile)

KNIGHTRIDDER NEWSPAPERS: Detroit Free Press * Miami Herald * Philadelphia Inquirer * San Jose Mercury News * Kansas City Star * Fort Worth Star-Telegram * St. Paul Pioneer Press * Aberdeen American News * Akron Beacon Journal * Belleville News Democrat * The (Biloxi) Sun Herald * Bradenton Herald * The Charlotte Observer * The (Columbia) State * Columbus Ledger-Enquirer * Contra Costa Newspapers * Duluth News Tribune * The (Fort Wayne) News-Sentinel * Grand Forks Herald * Lexington Herald Leader * The Macon Telegraph * el Nuevo Herald * The (Monterey County) Herald * The (Myrtle Beach) Sun News * The Olathe Daily News * Philadelphia Daily News * The (San Luis Obispo) Tribune * (State College) Centre Daily Times * Tallahassee Democrat * The Wichita Eagle * The (Wilkes-Barre) Times Leader

- Normally would not release attached documentation howel already released

- Exemptions 3+6 withheld all names

[Redacted]

From: [Redacted] LTC G3
Sent: Tuesday, August 03, 2004 3:40 PM
To: [Redacted] LTC HQDA DCS G-3/5/7
Cc: [Redacted] LTC - G3 [Redacted] LTC G3
Subject: Senator Milkuski response

[Redacted]

The official FORSCOM response attached

LTC [Redacted]
G3 Training
DSN 367-6303 Comm 404-464-6303

-----Original Message-----

From: G3 Admin Forscom
Sent: Tuesday, August 03, 2004 3:30 PM
To: [Redacted] LTC G3
Subject: Scanned Document



DETAINEE OPS.pdf

865

Information Paper

SUBJECT: RFI for SENATOR Mikulski: Pre-mobilization training information for 372 MP Co (USAR)

Purpose. To provide information on the pre-mobilization training of the 372 MP Company.

Key Points.

The following information is provided on pre-mobilization training of 372 MP Company at the request of Senator Mikulski.

TAB A. USARC EXSUM. Significant facts:

- 372nd performed SFOR mission Aug 01 – Mar 02
- Mandatory briefings scheduled to be conducted during Dec 02 IDT

TAB B. 220 MP Bde EXSUM. The 372nd MP Company training was focused on combat support military police mission. NCOPD/ODP training was scheduled quarterly. The 372nd MP Company METL is listed as being

- Conduct Law and Order Operations
- Area Security Operations
- Movement and Mobility Support Operations
- Mobilize, deploy, and redeploy
- Conduct Anti-Terrorism / Force Protection procedures to include these Internment/Resettlement tasks
 - Supervise an EPW holding area
 - Perform field processing of EPW

The Internment/Resettlement related tasks were scheduled to be conducted during annual training or post-mobilization. These tasks were rated as a P on the unit's METL assessment, and identified on the unit's PSTR as a task that required training after mobilization.

TAB C. Unit training schedules from May 02 through Jan 03, with the exceptions of Aug 02, and Annual Training 02.

TAB D. 372nd MP Company Jul 02 Training Assessment Model.

TAB E. Jun 02 Use of Force and Weapons Security Briefing.

No biographical information on unit chain of command is available at this time.

000912

TAB A

000913

(UNCLASSIFIED)

4 May 2004

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

(U) State of Training for 372nd MP Company on Specified Topics

The 372nd Military Police Company was mobilized first in August of 2001 for an SFOR (Bosnia) mission lasting six months, for a total mobilization time of nine months. They were demobilized from this mission in February 2002 and it was May before they received their equipment back and resumed IDT training. In October, 2002 the 372^d MP Company was identified as a CGUI and was officially alerted on 6 Jan 2003 for Operation Enduring Freedom. The unit was mobilized in February 2003. They were recently extended and are still in theater. Last fall, some soldiers had to redeploy as a result of achieving 24 months of total mobilization (double tap), and they were not replaced. This was due to them having served in Noble Eagle prior to SFOR rotation.

On 7 December 2002 (from 1330-1430) the 372nd MP Company was scheduled to receive a Law of Land Warfare briefing. MAJ [REDACTED] was the SJA and OIC of the legal team which provided the training. Sign in sheets for this training have not been located. It is important to note that many soldiers were cross leveled into the unit upon mobilization and therefore would not have been present for this training period.

On Saturday, January 12, 2002, the 372nd MP Company was scheduled to receive training on a number of tasks related to Law and Order Operations. These tasks included: Process offenders, Select Type of Body Search to Perform, Use Unarmed Self Defense Techniques, Determine the Level of Force Required, Secure Offender with Hand Irons, Use of Riot Baton, and Riot Formations (each subject was an hour in length). These tasks all involve contact with prisoners.

In reviewing the 220th MP Brigade's Yearly Training Brief, Leadership training was scheduled and took place every quarter in the form of NCOOP and ODP. Some of the subjects in FY02 included OPSEC procedures, Area Security, MMSO, and Prepare a Warning Order.

No specific evidence of Code of Conduct or Geneva Convention human rights standards training exists on any available training schedules, although it was stated that Geneva Convention training should also occur as a part of Post-Mobilization training and may have been provided at the Mobilization Site.

The 220th Bde METL (October 2000) includes the task "Direct Internment/Resettlement (I/R) Operations" for which the commander gave an assessment of a "P" rating on 1 December 2001. While all MPs receive I/R training, I/R Operations do not belong on a Combat Support MP company's METL and was therefore not a primary focus for 372nd MP Company training. In addition, in the last several years the only major USARC exercise (Exercise Gold Sword) involving processing and treatment of detainees and EPWs has been cancelled due to operational requirements of the units which would ordinarily conduct the training (800th MP Bde).

000914

The 372d's normal peacetime parent command is the 336th MP Battalion from Pittsburgh, PA. While the 336th MP BN is deployed to Iraq, the 400th MP Battalion has assumed C2 of the soldiers of the 372d MP soldiers that have redeployed.

MAJ [REDACTED] AFRC-TRU/464 [REDACTED]

Approved For Release _____

000915

TAB B

000916

(UNCLASSIFIED)

12 May 2004

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY
Change #1 updated as of 13 May 2004

(U) Training of the 372nd MP Company prior to Operation Enduring Freedom

The 372d Military Police Company mobilized for an SFOR rotation on 4 August 2001 and returned from Bosnia on 18 March 2002. The unit did not begin any IDT training nor receive their equipment until May 2002. In late 2001 and early 2002, many of the soldiers that did not deploy to Bosnia mobilized with four (4) other Army Reserve units ISO Operation Noble Eagle. Records indicate that of the 372d Military Police soldiers mobilized for Operation Enduring Freedom/Iraqi Freedom, (41) had served under Operation Noble Eagle and (71) had deployed ISO SFOR (Bosnia). (58) had not mobilized under Noble Eagle or SFOR. In October 2002 the 372d MP Company was identified as a CGUI (Commanding General Unit of Interest). On 6 January 2003 the unit was alerted for Operation Enduring Freedom (OEF). The unit mobilized on 24 February 2003, reported to the Mobilization Station (Ft Lee, VA) and subsequently deployed to Iraq. This EXSUM covers the training period from the unit's reorganization and reconstitution from Bosnia to their mobilization for OEF.

Most of the training as documented in current training records indicate the unit trained on collective, supporting and individual tasks relating to a Combat Support Military Police mission.

Specifically in reference to the current situation involving the 372d Military Police Company, unit training records indicate:

On 6 AUG 01 the unit was validated by BG Szakmary on the following applicable tasks: Code of Conduct, Law of Land Warfare, SAEDA, Rules of Engagement and Force Protection.

On 7 DEC 02 the unit conducted Anti-terrorism Force Protection Training, Equal Opportunity Training, SAEDA training, and Law of Land Warfare training

IAW the Yearly Training Brief, the unit scheduled ODP and NCODP every quarter. These were primarily METL-focused and concentrated on Operations Security, Area Security, Maneuver and Mobility Support Operations, and Military Decision-making.

The unit's Mission-Essential Task List as of 15 July 2002 identified five tasks: 1. Conduct Law and Order Operations. 2. Area Security Operations. 3. Movement and Mobility Support Operations. 4. Mobilize, deploy and redeploy and 5. Conduct Anti-terrorism/Force Protection procedures. As a supporting task of Conduct AT/FP, the unit identified the following Internment/Resettlement (I/R) related tasks on their METL: 1. Supervise an EPW Holding Area and 2. Perform Field Processing of EPW. The Training Assessment Model (TAM) for TY 02 indicates that the unit was not scheduled to train on these during the IDT/drill periods, rather training for these tasks would be scheduled at Annual Training and upon Post-mobilization. The

000917

unit did evaluate both of these tasks as a "P", signifying needing additional training. They also annotated on the TAM that they needed improvement in each of the tasks.

The unit listed on their Post-mobilization Training and Support Requirements for FY 03 that "Supervising an EPW Holding Area" was one of 14 tasks the unit identified as a "Prioritized Collective Task" that would need to be trained on upon mobilization. As a Combat Support Military Police Company, the 372d Military Police Company would not typically train collectively during peacetime on Internment/Resettlement Operations.

LTC [REDACTED] S3, 220th MP Bde/301-295 [REDACTED]

Approved For Release _____

TAB C

000919



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
372ND MILITARY POLICE COMPANY
TUZLA, BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA
APO AE 09789



REPLY TO

AESF-TFE-MP

18 February 2002

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: Drill Schedule 2002, CHANGE 3

1. Individual Active Duty Training Dates for the remainder of TY 2002 are listed below. Soldiers are encouraged to submit this schedule to their employers as soon as possible to prevent any employer conflicts.

March 2-3 / MUTA 4

- Area Security Operations (7-3-C228) IDT Lanes Local Training Area
- PMCS

April 19-21 / MUTA 6/ (SFOR PERSONNEL – MUTA 4 in Cumberland)

- SIMEX – New Kensington, PA
- Prepare to Receive Deployed Equipment
- Rear Detachment Inventory

May 4-5 / MUTA 4

- Deployment Recovery
- 100% MTOE inventory
- 100% OCIE turn-in and inventory
- Equipment Maintenance
- Reinstall Radios

June 2-18 / AT/ Ft. AP Hill (NON SFOR PERSONNEL ONLY)

June 1-2/ MUTA 4

- Continue Deployment Recovery
- Complete MTOE Inventory and sub-hand receipts
- Re-issue OCIE
- Equipment Maintenance

July 12-14/ MUTA 6/ Camp Dawson

- Range Fire (NBC Familiarization/M16, 9mm)
- Weapons Maintenance

000920

AESF-TFE-MP
SUBJECT: Drill Schedule 2002, CHANGE 3

August 3-4 / MUTA 4

- Physical Fitness Training
- CTT Training and Testing
- Family Day

September 6-8 / MUTA 5

- APFT
- Leader's Training Conference
- Leader and Individual tasks for collective task:
 - Defend A Unit Position (07-3-C212.19-0307)

2. POC for this memorandum is MSG [REDACTED] at (301) 729 [REDACTED] or
[REDACTED]@usarc-emh2.army.mil.

[REDACTED]
CPT, MP
Commanding

372ND MP CO (CS)

RESERVE UNIT Training Schedule		STATION: Reserve Center CUMBERLAND/FT. MEADE, MD.			ARTEP MAY 02 19-313-30-MTP		Training Year: 2002		QUARTER: 3RD							
MONTH OF MAY 02		MISSION/SUBJECT			Trainer Instructor		Uniform Equipment		References		Remarks		Eval (T.P.U)			
Day	Time	Mission/Subject			Location		Trainer Instructor		Uniform Equipment		References		Remarks		Eval (T.P.U)	
TIME MGT: AMBER																
SATURDAY	04-May-02	SIGN-IN, UPDATE ALERT ROSTERS			Drill Floor	PLT SGT	BDU	USARC PAM 37-1,	CHP: 3							
	0700-0730	ALL			1SG Office	1SG	BDU	FM 25-101, APP 1								
	0715-0730	1SG/PSG Preparation Meeting			Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7								
	0730-0745	FORMATION														
	0745-1200	Equipment Accountability/ Inventory			USARTC	CDR/1SG	BDU	DA PAM 710-2-1,	CHP: 7							
	1300-1700	DownLoad/ Inventory Equipment			Motor Pool	SFC	BDU									
	1517 PLT	Train-in all TA50			Supply	CPL	BDU									
	1700-1830	Inventory HS Equipment			Cage Area	2LT	BDU	TY02 CTT Task Manual								
	1830-2200	Pre-Basic Training			Classroom	SSG	BDU	AR 30-1, CHP: 3								
	2000-2130	DownLoad/ Inventory Equipment			FT. Meade, MD	SSG	BDU	DA PAM 710-2-1,	CHP: 7							
	1517 PLT	MOON MEAL			Drill-Hall	SSG	BDU									
	1700-1830	Equipment Accountability/ Inventory			USARTC	CDR/1SG	BDU	DA PAM 710-2-1,	CHP: 7							
	1830-2200	DownLoad/ Inventory Equipment			Motor Pool	MSG	BDU									
	1517 PLT	Inventory HS Equipment			Cage Area	2LT	BDU	TY02 CTT Task Manual								
	1700-1830	Pre-Basic Training			Classroom	SSG	BDU	AR 30-1, CHP: 3								
	1830-2200	DownLoad/ Inventory Equipment			Supply	CPL	BDU	DA PAM 710-2-1,	CHP: 7							
	1517 PLT	Evening Meal			Drill Hall	SSG	BDU									
	1700-1830	Equipment Accountability/ Inventory			USARTC	CDR/1SG	BDU	AR 30-1, CHP: 3								
	1830-2200	Complete All Hand Receipts			Drill Hall	CPL	BDU	DA PAM 710-2-1,	CHP: 7							
	1517 PLT	Complete All Hand Receipts			Drill Hall	CPL	BDU									
	1700-1830	Inventory HS Equipment			Cage Area	2LT	BDU									
	1830-2200	DownLoad/ Inventory Equipment			Motor Pool	SFC	BDU									
	1517 PLT	DownLoad/ Inventory Equipment			FT. Meade, MD	SSG	BDU									
	2200-2215	FORMATION			Drill Hall	CDR/1SG	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7								
SUNDAY	05-May-02	SIGN-IN, UPDATE ALERT ROSTERS			Drill Floor	PLT SGT	BDU	USARC PAM 37-1,	CHP: 3							
	0700-0730	ALL			1SG Office	1SG	BDU	FM 25-101, APP 1								
	0715-0730	1SG/PSG Preparation Meeting			Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7								
	0730-0745	FORMATION														

REPAIRED BY: MSG [REDACTED] PT, MP, COMMANDING

372ND MP CO (CS)

RESERVE UNIT Training Schedule MONTH OF AUG 01		STATION: Reserve Center CUMBERLAND, MD.		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP Post-Mob		Mailing Year: 2001 Dates: 4-7 AUG 01		QUARTER: 4TH UPDATED: 1 AUG 01	
Day, Date Time	Personnel Participation	Mission/Subject	Location	Trainer Instructor	Uniform Equipment	References	Remarks	Eval (T,P,U)	
SUNDAY 05 May 02	ALL (-)	Continued; TIME MGT: AMBER	USARTC Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	BDU	DA PAM 710-2-1,	CHP: 7		
0745-1200	ALL (-)	Equipment Accountability/Inventory	Motor Pool	SFC [REDACTED]					
1200-1300	ALL	Complete Download/Inventory	Cage Area	SSG [REDACTED]					
1300-1500	ALL (-)	Complete Inventory HS Equipment	Cage Area	SSG [REDACTED]					
1500-1600	ALL (-)	Inventory HS Equipment	Supply	SSG [REDACTED]					
1600-1630	ALL (-)	Turn-in All TA50	Supply	CPL [REDACTED]					
1630-1645	ALL	NOON MEAL	Drill Hall	SSG [REDACTED]	BDU	AR 30-1, CHP: 3			
1700-1800	ALL (-)	Equipment Accountability/Inventory	USARTC	CDR/1SG	BDU	DA PAM 710-2-1,	CHP: 7		
1800-1830	ALL (-)	Install Radio Systems	Motor Pool	SFC [REDACTED]					
1830-1845	ALL	PMCS All Equipment	Motor Pool	SSG [REDACTED]					
1845-1900	ALL	Install Radio Systems	Motor Pool	SFC [REDACTED]					
1900-1930	ALL (-)	Inventory HS Equipment	Cage Area	SSG [REDACTED]					
1930-1945	ALL	Install Radio Systems	Motor Pool	1SG [REDACTED]					
1945-2000	ALL (-)	SERGEANT'S TIME	PLT Area	FLL	BDU	FM 25-101, CHP: 3			
2000-2030	ALL (-)	Training Meeting, All Senior Leaders	Classroom	CDR/1SG	BDU	FM 25-101, App 1			
2030-2100	ALL (-)	Clean up USARTC	USARTC	FLL	BDU	UNIT SOP			
2100-2130	ALL	FORMATION	Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7			
2130-2145	ALL	WILL BE (1) ONE HOUR IN LENGTH ONLY TO THE CHURCH OF THE INDIVIDUALS SOLDIERS CHOICE							
2145-2200	ALL	WILL BE GIVEN PRIOR TO ALL TRAINING EVENTS							
2200-2215	ALL	AFTER ACTION REVIEWS WILL BE CONDUCTED AFTER EACH TRAINING ACTIVITY							
2215-2230	ALL	SERVICES WILL BE COMPLETED AND RESULTS TURNED IN BY COB							
2230-2245	ALL	NBC TRAINING WILL BE INTEGRATED INTO ALL OTHER TRAINING							
2245-2300	ALL	VE PERSONNEL, ADMINISTRATIVE DE TAILS AND ADMINISTRATIVE REQUIREMENTS (-)							
2300-2315	ALL	ING PERSONNEL ARE REQUIRED TO ATTEND THE TRAINING MEETINGS ALL SECTION SERGEANTS (E6/Ab)							
2315-2330	ALL	AUDITS WILL BE CONDUCTED ON 80TH DAYS							
2330-2345	ALL	PERSONNEL ARE ORDERED TO ATTEND INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING AS REQUIRED							
2345-2400	ALL	NOTE PLATOON SERGEANTS ARE TO MONITOR ALL SOLDIERS TO ENSURE THAT TRAVEL VOUCHERS, AKO ACCOUNTS ARE COMPLETED							
2400-2415	ALL	ALL SECTIONS WILL REFER TO WORK PLANS							

Moved to SPT. 2000-2130

REPAIRED BY: MSG [REDACTED] SPT, MP, COMMANDING

W.D. Hill 2nd Lt. COPY

372ND MP CO (CS)

RESERVE UNIT Training Schedule MONTH OF JUN-02		STATION: Reserve Center CUMBERLAND FT. MEADE, MD.			ARTEP JUN02 19-313-30-MTP		Training Year: 2002		QUARTER: 3RD	
Personnel Participation		MISSION/SUBJECT			Trainer Instructor		Dates: 1-2 JUNE 02		UPDATED: 01 MAY 02	
Day, Date Time	Personnel Participation	Mission/Subject	Location	Trainer Instructor	Uniform Equipment	References	Remarks	Eval (T,P,U)		
SATURDAY 01-Jun-02	ALL	TIME MGT: AMBER	Drill Floor	PLT SGT	BDU	USARC PAM 37-1,	CHP: 3			
0700-0730	ALL	SIGN-IN, UPDATE ALERT ROSTERS	1SG Office	1SG	BDU	FM 25-101, APP 1				
0715-0730	SEL	1SG/PSG Preparation Meeting	Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7				
0730-0745	ALL	FORMATION	USARTC	CDR/1SG	BDU	DA PAM 710-2-1,	CHP: 7			
0745-1200	ALL(-)	Complete inventory /update subhand receipts ✓ PMCS Ptl Equipment ✓ Conduct load up for Annual Training ✓ Re-issue TA-50 ✓ Pre-Basic Training ✓ Completed Inventory / PMCS ✓	Drill Hall Supply Classroom FT. Meade, MD	SSG CPL SSG SSG SSG CPL SSG SSG	BDU	UT Load Cards DA PAM 710-2-1, TY02 CTT Task Manual DA PAM 710-2-1, AR 30-1, CHP: 3 DA PAM 710-2-1, TY02 CTT Task Manual DA PAM 710-2-1, FM25-101, App 1 FM25-101, App B	CHP: 7 CHP: 7 CHP: 7 CHP: 7 CHP: 7 CHP: 7 CHP: 7			
1200-1300	ALL	NOON MEAL	Drill Hall	SSG	BDU					
1300-1645	ALL(-)	Resume TA-50 issue and completed ✓ Equipment PMCS ✓ Pre-basic Training ✓ Inventory all TA-50 / RE-issue ✓	Supply Classroom Supply	CPL SSG SSG	BDU					
1500-1600	SEL	TRAINING MEETING	OPS	MSG	BDU					
1600-1700	SEL	NCODP, Leaders Books - PC	Classroom	SSG	BDU					
1645-1700	ALL(-)	Clean-up USARTC	USARTC	FLL	BDU	IAW SOP				
1700-1715	ALL	Formation	Motorpool	CDR/1SG	BDU	FM22-5	CHP 5			
SUNDAY 02-Jun-02	4thPLT	SIGN-IN, UPDATE ALERT ROSTERS ✓	Drill Floor	PLT SGT	BDU	USARC PAM 37-1,	CHP: 3			
0500-0515	4thPLT	Move to USARTC, Cumberland ✓	Enroute	1LT	BDU	FM 55-1, CHP: 6				
0515-0730	4thPLT	1SG/PSG Preparation Meeting ✓	1SG Office	1SG	BDU	FM 25-101, APP: 1				
0715-0730	SEL	FORMATION ✓	Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7				
0730-0745	ALL									

REPAIRED BY: SSG [REDACTED] T. MP, COMMANDING

372ND MP CO (CS)

RESERVE UNIT Training Schedule MONTH OF JUN,01	STATION: Reserve Center CUMBERLAND, MD.	Post-Mob AMBER	ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP Post-Mob	LN02a Training Year: 2002 Dates: 1-2 June 02	QUARTER: 3RD UPDATED: 1 MAY 02		
Day, Date Time	Mission/Subject	Location	Trainer Instructor	Uniform Equipment	References	Remarks	Eval (T,P,U)
SUNDAY 02-Jun-02 0745-1200	Continued: TIME MGT: AMBER Demobilization Briefing Chaplain Finance Retention Family Readiness Personnel Records/DD214 JAG-Legal Assistance Install Vehicle Radios	Classroom	LTC CH MS SFC CW4 CPT SSG	BDU	FORSCOM REG 500-	3-3, CHP: 6	
2nd PLT		Motor Pool		BDU	IAW SOP		
1200-1300 ALL	NOON MEAL	Drill Hall		BDU	AR 30-1, CHP: 3		
1300-1615 ALL	Pre-Marksmanship Instruction (P.M.I.) M-16A2 / M-4 Carbine PMI 9MM, Pistol M9	Classroom	MSG SSG SGT	BDU	DA PAM 350-38, FM 23-9, CHP: 2/3 FM 23-35	ASI: SGT Stevenus, D ASI: CPL Merrbach	
1615-1630 ALL(-)	Clean up USARTC	USARTC	FLL	BDU	IAW SOP		
1630-1645 ALL	Formation	Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7		
****CHURCH CALL	WILL BE (1) ONE HOUR IN LENGTH ONLY TO THE CHURCH OF THE INDIVIDUALS SOLDIERS CHOICE						
****SAFETY BRIEFS	WILL BE GIVEN PRIOR TO ALL TRAINING EVENTS						
****AFTER ACTION REVIEWS	WILL BE CONDUCTED AFTER EACH TRAINING ACTIVITY						
****EACH MONTH	SERVICES WILL BE COMPLETED AND RESULTS TURNED IN BY COB						
****EACH MONTH	NBC TRAINING WILL BE INTEGRATED INTO ALL OTHER TRAINING						
****ADMINISTRATIVE	PERSONNEL, ADMINISTRATIVE DETAILS AND ADMINISTRATIVE REQUIREMENTS (-)						
****THE FOLLOWING	PERSONNEL ARE REQUIRED TO ATTEND THE TRAINING MEETINGS ALL SECTION SERGEANTS (E6/Ab)						
****BIRTH MONTH AUDITS	WILL BE CONDUCTED ON BOTH DAYS						
****ALL PERSONNEL	ARE ORDERED TO ATTEND INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING AS REQUIRED						
****NOTE PLATOON SERGEANTS	ARE TO MONITOR ALL SOLDIERS TO ENSURE THAT TRAVEL VOUCHERS, AKO ACCOUNTS ARE COMPLETED						
****ALL SECTIONS	WILL REFER TO WORK PLANS						

REPAIRED BY: SSG [REDACTED] CPT, MP, COMMANDING [REDACTED]

372ND MP CO (CS)

ARTEP SEP6
19-313-30-MTP

Training Year 2002

QUARTER: 3RD

RESERVE UNIT
Training Schedule
MONTH OF JUL 02

STATION: Reserve Center
CUMBERLAND FT MEADE, MD.

TIME MGT: AMBER

SATURDAY
13-JUL-02

Time	Activity	Location	Officer	Rank	Uniform	Reference	Incidents	Final (I.P.U.)
0700-0800	Operated A Disruptive and Defensive Position for Proper Control of the	Drill Hall	SFC	[REDACTED]	BDU	STP 19-95B24-SM-TG	PG-3-11	
0830-1000	Maintain An M16A1 or M16A2 Rifle Drill and Ceremony	Classroom	SSG	[REDACTED]	BDU	FM21-20:CHP:4 STP 21-1-SMCT	PG:66	
1000-1100	Noon Meal	Drill Hall	SPOC	[REDACTED]	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7 AR30-1, CHP: 3		
1100-1200	Task: Install Telephone Set TA-312/PT	Motor Pool	SSG	[REDACTED]	BDU	STP 19-95B24-SM-TG	PG-3-221	
1200-1600	Prepared A Platoon Sector Sketch	Classroom	SGT	[REDACTED]	BDU	STP 19-95B24-SM-TG	PG-3-103	
1600-1700	Direct Installation/Removal of a Hasty Protective Minefield	Drill Hall	SSG	[REDACTED]	BDU	STP 21-1-SMCT	PG:495	
1700-1720	Put On A Field Or Pressure Dressing	USARTC	SSG	[REDACTED]	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7 IAW SOP		
1700-1720	Clean-up USARTC	Motor Pool	FLL	[REDACTED]	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7		
1700-1720	Formation	Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	[REDACTED]	BDU			

REPAIRED BY: SSG [REDACTED] CPT, MP, COMMANDING

372ND MP CO (CS)

RESERVE UNIT Training Schedule		STATION: Reserve Center CUMBERLAND/FT MEADE, MD		ARTEP SEP7 19-313-30-MTP		Training Year: 2002		QUARTER: 4TH	
MONTH OF	SEP 02	MISSION/SUBJECT	GREEN	DRILLS 47-48	MIJTA-2	UPDATES: 01 MAY 02			
Day, Date Time	Personnel Participation	Mission/Subject	Location	Instructor	Uniform Equipment	References	Remarks	Eval (T,P,U)	
SATURDAY 07 SEP 02 0700-0730	ALL	TIME MGT: GREEN	Drill Floor	PLT SGT	BDU	USARC PAM 37-1,	CHP: 3		
0715-0730	SEL	SIGN-IN, UPDATE ALERT ROSTERS	1SG Office	1SG	BDU	FM 25-101, APP 1			
0730-0745	ALL(-)	1SG/PSG Preparation Meeting	Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7			
4thPLT 0745-1100	ALL(-)	FORMATION	FT MEADE	DET CDR	PFU	ARTEP19-313-30MTP	PG:5-16		
		METL TASK: 07-2-C314 Defend Unit Position	Motor Pool	MSG	BDU	STP 19-95B1-SM	PG:2-212		
		Task: Move As A Member of A Fire Team 071-326-0501		SFC		STP 19-95B24-SM-TG	PG:2-171		
		Task: Operated A Dismount Point 191-376-4108		SFC			PG:3-11		
		Task: Inspect Personnel, Equipment, and Defensive Position for Proper Camouflage 051-191-2364		SFC					
0745-0845	2ndPlt	Physical Fitness Training	Drill Hall	SSG	BDU	FM21-20; CHP:14			
0845-1000		Maintain An M16A1 or M16A2 Rifle	Classroom	SPC		STP 21-1-SMCT	PG:66		
1000-1100		Drill and Ceremony	Drill Hall	SPC		FM 22-5, CHP: 7			
1100-1200	ALL	Noon Meal	Drill Hall	SSG		AR30-1, CHP:3			
1200-1645	ALL(-)	Task: Install Telephone Set TA-312/PT 113-600-1012	Motor Pool	SGT		STP 19-95B24-SM-TG			
		Prepared A Platoon Sector Sketch 071-326-5770		SGT		STP 19-95B24-SM-TG	PG:3-221		
		Direct Installation/Removal of a Hasty Protective Minefield 051-192-3032		SGT		STP 19-95B24-SM-TG	PG:3-103		
	2ndPLT	Put On A Field Or Pressure Dressing 081-831-1016	Classroom	SSG	BDU	STP 21-1-SMCT	PG:495		
1530-1630	SEL	Drill and Ceremony TRAINING MEETING	Drill Hall OPS	CDR/1SG	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7 FM 25-101, APP 1			
1600-1700	ALL	Clean-up USARTC	USARTC	FLL	BDU	IAW SOP			
1700-1720	ALL	Formation	Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	BDU	FM 22-5, CHP: 7			

REPAIRED BY: SSG [REDACTED] CPT, MP, COMMANDING

RESERVE UNIT Training Schedule		372ND MP CO (CS)		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP		SF87thg Year: 2002		QUARTER: 4TH	
MONTH OF SEP 02		STATION: Reserve Center CUMBERLAND, MD.		MUTA-2 DRILLS 47-48		Dates: 7 SEPT 02		UPDATED: 1 MAY 02	
Day, Date	Personnel Participation	Mission/Subject	Location	Trainer Instructor	Uniform Equipment	References	Remarks	Eval (T.P.U)	
SATURDAY 07 SEP 02		TIME MGT: GREEN							
****CHUR	CH CALL	WILL BE (1) ONE HOUR IN LENGTH O				INDIVIDUALS SOLDIERS CHOICE			
****SAFETY	BRIEFS WILL	BE GIVEN PRIOR TO ALL TRAINING				EVENTS			
****AFTER	ACTION R	EVIEWS WILL BE CONDUCTED AFTER				EACH TRAINING ACTIVITY			
****EACH	MONTH	SERVICES WILL BE COMPLETED AND				ESULTS TURNED IN BY COB			
****EACH	MONTH	NBC TRAINING WILL BE INTEGRATED				INTO ALL OTHER TRAINING			
****ADMI	NISTRATI	VE PERSONNEL, ADMINISTRATIVE DE				TAILS AND ADMINISTRATIVE REQUI			
****THE	FOLLOWI	NG PERSONNEL ARE REQUIRED TO				REQUIREMENTS (-)			
****BIRTH	MONTH A	UDITS WILL BE CONDUCTED ON BOT				ATTEND THE TRAINING MEETINGS			
****ALL P	ERSONNE	L ARE ORDERED TO ATTEND INACTIV				ALL SECTION SERGEANTS (E6/AB)			
****ALL	SECTIONS	WILL REFER TO WORK PLANS							

REPAIRED BY: SSG [REDACTED] PT, MP, COMMANDING

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND/FT. MEADE, MD		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 07 Sep-08Sep,02	PREPARED BY: SSG [REDACTED]	PAGE: 01 OF 03 TY:02 QTR 4TH		
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	SUBJECT		LOCATION	TRAINER (S)	REFERENCE(S)	UNIFORM/REMARKS
07 SEP 02 SATURDAY							
0700-0730	ALL	SIGN-IN, UPDATED ALERT ROSTER		Drill Floor	PLT SGT	USARC PAM37-1 CHP:3	BDU
0715-0730	SEL	1SG /PSG Preparation Meeting.		1SG Office	1SG	FM25-101, APP1	BDU
0730-0745	ALL	FORMATION		Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	FM22-5, CP:7	BDU
0745-0830	ALL(-)	PMCS VEHICLES, All Drivers ISSUE WEAPONS AS FOLLOWS 0745-0800: 1 st Platoon 0800-0815: 3/4th Platoon 0815-0830: HQ/ OPS/ NON-DMOSQ PS		Motor Pool Arms Room	FLL SGT [REDACTED] SSG [REDACTED]	Unit Sop Arms Room Sop	BDU
0830-1100	ALL(-)	MOVE TO FTIG		Enroute	1LT [REDACTED] 2LT [REDACTED]	FM 55-1, CHP: 4	Field Uniform
1100-1145	SEL	Range OIC/NCOIC Range Briefing		Range Control	SFC [REDACTED]	FTIG REG 380-1	Field Uniform
1145-1200	ALL(-)	Range Safety Briefing		RG 16	MSC [REDACTED]	FTIG REG 380-1	Field Uniform
1100-1900	ALL(-)	WEAPONS QUALIFICATIONS M16A2/M4 Zero Range M16A2 Qualification Range 9MM Qualification		RG 9 & 16 RG 16 RG 16 RG 9	2LT [REDACTED] 1LT [REDACTED] SFC [REDACTED]	DA PAM 350-38 CHP: 3 FM 23-9, CHP: 4 FM 23-9, CHP: 4 FM 23-35, CHP: 3	Field Uniform
1200-1300	ALL	NOON MEAL, MRE'S		RG 16 & 9	Food SVC SGT	AR 30-1, CHP: 3	Field Uniform
1700-1800	ALL	EVENING MEAL, HOT Mermite		RG 16 & 9	Food SVC SGT	AR 30-1, CHP: 3	Field Uniform
1900-2100	ALL	Range Operations Recovery, PMCS WPNS		Barracks Area	FLL	Unit Sop	BDU

000930

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND, MD 21502		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 7SEP to 8SEP, 2002	PREPARED BY: SSG [REDACTED]		PAGE: 02 OF 03 TY:02 QTR 4TH	
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	SUBJECT		LOCATION	TRAINER(S)	REFERENCE(S)	UNIFORM/REMARKS
2100-2200	SEL	Training Meeting, PLT LDR/SGT, Section SGT		Classroom	CDR/ISG	FM25-101, App 1	BDU
2100-2330	All (-)	Commander's Time		Barracks Area	FLL	Unit Sop	BDU
2330-0500	ALL(-)	LIGHTS OUT		Barracks	ISG	Unit Sop	BDU
SUNDAY 8 SEP 02 0500-0600	ALL(-)	Personal Hygiene		Barracks	FLL	FM 21-10, PG: 16	BDU
0600-0700	ALL (-)	Breakfast Meal, Hot		Dining Fac	Food SVC SGT	AR 30-1, Chp: 3	BDU
0700-0715	ALL (-) SEL	FORMATION Move to Range 9/16		Barracks Area Enroute	CDR/ISG MSG [REDACTED]	FM 22-5, Chp: 7 RG OPODER	Field Uniform
0715-0730	ALL (-) SEL	Move to Range 9/16 Prepare for Range Operations		Enroute Range 9/16	SSG [REDACTED] MSG [REDACTED]	RG OPODER FTIG REG 380-1	Field Uniform
0730-1130	ALL	WEAPONS QUALIFICATIONS		RG 9 & 16	2LT [REDACTED] 1LT [REDACTED] SFC [REDACTED]	DA PAM 350-38 CHP: 3 FM 23-9, CHP: 4 FM 23-9, CHP: 4 FM 23-35, CHP: 3	Field Uniform
1130-1200	ALL (-)	NOON MEAL, MRE		RG 16	Food SVC SGT	AR 30-1, CHP: 3	Field Uniform
1200-1300	ALL(-) SEL SEL	Move to Barracks, Clear Barracks Area Conduct Range Recovery Operations Clear ASP		Barracks Range 16/9 ASP	ISG/PSG MSG [REDACTED] CPL [REDACTED]	FTIG350-1, Chp: 2 FTIG380-1, Chp: 3 FTIG350-1, App 2	BDU
1300-1530	ALL(-) SEL	Move to USARTC Complete Base Recovery Operations		Enroute FTIG	1LT [REDACTED] MSG [REDACTED]	FM 55-1, Chp: 3 FTIG FM 214	BDU
1530-1645	ALL(-)	Conduct Unloading Procedures, PMCS		USARTC	PSG/FLL	Unit Sop	BDU
1645-1700	ALL(-)	FORMATION		Motor Pool	CDR/ISG	FM 22-5, Chp: 7	BDU

000931

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND/FT. MEADE, MD		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 07 Sep-08 Sep, 02	PREPARED BY: SSG [REDACTED]	PAGE: 01 OF 03 TY: 02 QTR 4TH		
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	SUBJECT		LOCATION	TRAINER (S)	REFERENCE(S)	UNIFORM/ REMARKS
07 SEP 02 SATURDAY							
0700-0730	ALL	SIGN-IN, UPDATED ALERT ROSTER		Drill Floor	PLT SGT	USARC PAM37-1 CHP: 3	BDU
0715-0730	SEL	ISG /PSG Preparation Meeting		ISG Office	ISG	FM25-101, APP1	BDU
0730-0745	ALL	FORMATION		Motor Pool	CDR/ISG	FM22-5, CP: 7	BDU
0745-0830	ALL(-)	PMCS VEHICLES, All Drivers ISSUE WEAPONS AS FOLLOWS 0745-0800: 1 st Platoon 0800-0815: 3/4th Platoon 0815-0830: HQ/ OPS/ NON-DMOSQ PS		Motor Pool Arms Room	FLL SGT SSG	Unit Sop Arms Room Sop	BDU
0830-1100	ALL(-)	MOVE TO FTIG		Enroute	ILT 2LT	FM 55-1, CHP: 4	Field Uniform
1100-1145	SEL	Range OIC/NCOIC Range Briefing		Range Control	SFC	FTIG REG 380-1	Field Uniform
1145-1200	ALL(-)	Range Safety Briefing		RG 16	MSG	FTIG REG 380-1	Field Uniform
1100-1900	ALL(-)	WEAPONS QUALIFICATIONS		RG 9 & 16	2LT ILT SFC	DA PAM 350-38 CHP: 3 FM 23-9, CHP: 4 FM 23-9, CHP: 4 FM 23-35, CHP: 3	Field Uniform
1200-1300	ALL	NOON MEAL, MRE'S		RG 16 & 9	Food SVC SGT	AR 30-1, CHP: 3	Field Uniform
1700-1800	ALL	EVENING MEAL, HOT Mermite		RG 16 & 9	Food SVC SGT	AR 30-1, CHP: 3	Field Uniform
1900-2100	ALL	Range Operations Recovery, PMCS WPNS		Barracks Area	FLL	Unit Sop	BDU

000932

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND, MD 21502		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 7SEP to 8SEP, 2002	PREPARED BY: SSG [REDACTED]		PAGE: 02 OF 03 TY: 02 QTR 4TH	
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	SUBJECT		LOCATION	TRAINER (S)	REFERENCE(S)	UNIFORM/ REMARKS
2100-2200	SEL	Training Meeting, PLT LDR/SGT, Section SGT	Classroom	CDR/ISG	FM25-101, App 1	BDU	
2100-2330	All (-)	Commander's Time	Barracks Area	FLL	Unit Sop	BDU	
2330-0500	ALL(-)	LIGHTS OUT	Barracks	ISG	Unit Sop	BDU	
SUNDAY 8 SEP 02							
0500-0600	ALL(-)	Personal Hygiene	Barracks	FLL	FM 21-10, PG: 16	BDU	
0600-0700	ALL (-)	Breakfast Meal, Hot	Dining Fac	Food SVC SGT	AR 30-1, Chp: 3	BDU	
0700-0715	ALL (-) SEL	FORMATION Move to Range 9/16	Barracks Area Enroute	CDR/ISG MSG [REDACTED]	FM 22-5, Chp: 7 RG OPOORDER	Field Uniform	
0715-0730	ALL (-) SEL	Move to Range 9/16 Prepare for Range Operations	Enroute Range 9/16	SSG MSG [REDACTED]	RG OPOORDER FTIG REG 380-1	Field Uniform	
0730-1130	ALL	WEAPONS QUALIFICATIONS	RG 9 & 16	2LT ILT [REDACTED] SFC [REDACTED]	DA PAM 350-38 CHP: 3 FM 23-9, CHP: 4 FM 23-9, CHP: 4 FM 23-35, CHP: 3	Field Uniform	
1130-1200	ALL (-)	NOON MEAL, MRE	RG 16	Food SVC SGT	AR 30-1, CHP: 3	Field Uniform	
1200-1300	ALL(-) SEL SEL	Move to Barracks, Clear Barracks Area Conduct Range Recovery Operations Clear ASP	Barracks Range 16/9 ASP	ISG/PSG MSG [REDACTED] CPL [REDACTED]	FTIG350-1, Chp: 2 FTIG380-1, Chp: 3 FTIG350-1, App 2	BDU	
1300-1530	ALL(-) SEL	Move to USARTC Complete Base Recovery Operations	Enroute FTIG	ILT MSG [REDACTED]	FM 55-1, Chp: 3 FTIG FM 214	BDU	
1530-1645	ALL(-)	Conduct Unloading Procedures, PMCS	USARTC	PSG/FLL	Unit Sop	BDU	
1645-1700	ALL(-)	FORMATION	Motor Pool	CDR/ISG	FM 22-5, Chp: 7	BDU	

000933



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
372ND MILITARY POLICE COMPANY
TUZLA, BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA
APO AE 09789



REPLY TO

AESF-TFE-MP

18 February 2002

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: Drill Schedule TY 2003, Change 1

1. Individual Active Duty Training Dates for TY 2003 are listed below. Soldiers are encouraged to submit the drill schedule to their employers as early as possible to prevent an employer conflict. Soldiers are also to provide their employers any changes, which are published to the drill schedule as soon as practical.

October 18-20 / MUTA 4

- Range Fire/Live Fire (NBC Familiarization, crew served, and 203)
- PMCS/Drivers Training

November 16-17 / MUTA 4

- CTT Testing (4 tasks)
- Squad Drills for collective task:
 - Defend A Unit Position (07-3-C212.19-0307)
 - Battle Drills 4, 5, 6

December 7-8 / MUTA 3

- Class A Inspections
- SRP
- Mandatory Annual Briefings
- Winter Drivers Training
- Family Day

January 11-12 / MUTA 4

- Platoon Lanes Training
 - Defend A Unit Position (07-3-C212.19-0307)
 - Battle Drills 4, 5, 6

February 8-9 / MUTA 4 / STX-2

- Physical Fitness Training
- CTT Testing (4 tasks)
- Individual/Leader Training For Collective Task
 - Conduct Area Damage Control Operations (19-3-2012)

000934

AESF-TFE-MP

SUBJECT: Drill Schedule TY 2003, Change 1

March 8-9 / MUTA 4

- NBC Training
 - Prepare for a Chemical Attack (03-3-C202.19-0903)
 - Respond to a Chemical Attack (03-3-C202.19-0703)
- Squad Drills For Collective Task
 - Conduct Area Damage Control Operations (19-3-2012)
 - Battle Drills 4, 5, 6

April 18-20 / MUTA 5 / STX-3

- Range Fire (NBC Familiarization/M16, 9mm)
- APFT

May 17-18 / MUTA 4 / STX-4

- Platoon Lanes Training
 - Conduct Area Damage Control Operations (19-3-2012)
 - Battle Drills 4, 5, 6

June 13-27 / Annual Training / FTX-1

- Platoon Lanes Training
 - Defend A Unit Position (07-3-C212.19.0307)
 - Conduct Area Damage Control Operations (19-3-2012)

June 28-29 / MUTA 4

- Annual Training Recovery
- CTT Testing (4 tasks)

July 26-27 / MUTA 4

- APFT Make Up
- Leader and individual tasks for collective task:
 - Conduct a Hasty Attack (19-3-2211)

August 23-24 / MUTA 3

- CTT make-up training and testing
- Family Day
- Section/Unit Level Maintenance

September 20-21 / MUTA 4 / STX-5

- APFT
- Squad drills for Collective Task:
 - Conduct a Hasty Attack (19-3-2211)

AESF-TFE-MP

SUBJECT: Drill Schedule TY 2003, Change 1

2. POC for this memorandum is MSG [REDACTED] (301) 729 [REDACTED] or
[REDACTED]@usarc-emh2.army.mil.

[REDACTED]
CPT, MP
Commanding

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULEE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND/FT. MEADE, MD		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 18 Oct-20 Oct, 02	PREPARED BY: SSG [REDACTED]	PAGE: 01 OF 03 TY: 03 QTR 1ST	
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	SUBJECT	LOCATION	TRAINER (S)	REFERENCE(S)	UNIFORM/ REMARKS
18 OCT 02		TIME MGT: GREEN				
FRIDAY 0800-0815	ADVON	SIGN-IN, UPDATE ALERT ROSTER	Operations	MSG [REDACTED]	USARC PAM 37-1, CH: 1	BDU
0815-0830	ADVON	Advance Party Briefing	Operations	MSG [REDACTED]	UT Load Plan	BDU
0830-0900	ADVON	Conduct PMCS, Load-out	Motor Pool	SSG [REDACTED]	UT Load Plan	BDU
0900-1200	ADVON	Move to FTIG	Enroute	MSG [REDACTED]	FM 55-1, CH:3	BDU
1200-1300	ADVON	NOON MEAL, HOT	Dining Fac	SSG [REDACTED]	AR 30-1, CH:3	BDU
1300-1700	ADVON	Draw Billets, Ranges, Dining Fac, Ammo	FTIG	MSG [REDACTED]	FTIG 350-1, CH:1	BDU
1700-1800	ADVON	EVENING MEAL, HOT	Dining Fac	SSG [REDACTED]	AR 30-1, CH:3	BDU
1800-1815	ALL(-)	SIGN-IN, UPDATED ALERT ROSTER	Drill Floor	PLT SGT	USARC PAM 37- 1 CHP:3	BDU
1800-2100	ADVON	Set-up Dining Facility	Dining Fac	SSG [REDACTED]	AR 30-1, CH:3	BDU
1815-1830	ALL(-)	FORMATION	Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	FM 22-5, CP:7	BDU
1830-1930	ALL(-)	PMCS VEHICLES, All Drivers ISSUE WEAPONS AS FOLLOWS 1830-1845: 1 st Platoon 1845-1900: 3/4th Platoon 1900-1915: HQ/ OPS/ NON-DMOSQ PS	Motor Pool Arms Room	FLL SGT [REDACTED] SSG [REDACTED]	Unit Sop Arms Room Sop	BDU
1930-2200	ALL(-)	MOVE TO FTIG	Enroute	1LT [REDACTED] 2LT [REDACTED]	FM 55-1, CHP: 4	Field Uniform
2100-2200	ADVON	Prepare for Main Body Arrival	Barracks Area	MSG [REDACTED]	FTIG REG 350-1	BDU
2200-2300	SEL	Training Meeting, Range Operations	Day Room	CDR/1SG	UT OORDER	BDU
2300-0500	ALL	Commander's Time	Barracks	FLL	UT SOP	BDU

000937

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND/ FT MEADE, MD		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 18 OCT-20 OCT, 2002	PREPARED BY: SSG [REDACTED]		PAGE: 02 OF 03 TY: 03 QTR 1ST	
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	SUBJECT		LOCATION	TRAINER (S)	REFERENCE(S)	UNIFORM/ REMARKS
19 OCT 02 SATURDAY 0500-0600	ALL	TIME MGT: GREEN		Barracks	FLL	FM 21-10, PG 16	BDU
0600-0700	ALL	PERSONAL HYGENE		Dining Fac	Food SVC SGT	AR 30-1, CHP: 3	BDU
0700-0715	ALL(-)	Breakfast Meal		Barracks Area	CDR/ISG	FM 22-5, CH: 7	Field Uniform
0700-0800	SEL	FORMATION	Range Briefing, Range Set-up OIC/NCOIC	Range Control	[REDACTED]	FTIG REG 380-1	Field Uniform
0715-0815	ALL(-)	Range Operations	PMCS Vehicles, Prepare to Move	Barracks Area	FLL	UT OPOORDER	Field Uniform
0800-0830	SEL	Move to Ranges	Open All Ranges	Range Road	MSC [REDACTED]	UT OPOORDER	Field Uniform
0815-0830	ALL(-)	Conduct Weapons Qualifications, Crew		Enroute	ILT [REDACTED]	UT MVT Plan	Field Uniform
0830-2000	ALL	MK19 40mm MG M203 40mm Grenade Launcher M249 5.56mm MG		Range 28	MSC [REDACTED]	DA PAM 350-38, CH: 3	Field Uniform
1200-1300	ALL	NOON MEAL, MRE		Range 28	[REDACTED]	FR MK19 TBLE	
1700-1830	ALL	EVENING MEAL, HOT Mermite		Range 27	[REDACTED]	FM 23-31, CH: 3	
2200-2330	ALL(-)	Range Operations Recovery, PMCS WPNS		Range 7	[REDACTED]	FM 23-14, CH: 2	
2300-2330	SEL	Training Meeting, Range Operations		Range Area	SSG [REDACTED]	AR 30-1, CH: 3	Field Uniform
2330-0500	ALL	LIGHTS OUT		Range Area	SSG [REDACTED]	AR 30-1, CH: 3	Field Uniform
				Barracks Area	FLL	UNIT SOP	BDU
				Day Room	CDR/ISG	FM 25-101, App 1	BDU
				Barracks	FLL	UT SOP	BDU

000938

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND/ FT. MEADE, MD		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 18 OCT-20 OCT, 2002	PREPARED BY: SSG [REDACTED]	PAGE: 02 OF 03 TY:03 QTR 1ST		
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	SUBJECT		LOCATION	TRAINER (S)	REFERENCE(S)	UNIFORM/ REMARKS
SUNDAY 20 OCT 02 0500-0600	ALL (-)	TIME MGT: GREEN Personal Hygiene		Barracks	FLL	FM 21-10, PG: 16	BDU
0600-0700	ALL (-)	Breakfast Meal, Hot		Dining Fac	SSG [REDACTED]	AR 30-1, Chp: 3	BDU
0700-0715	ALL (-) SEL	FORMATION Move to Range 28/7		Barracks Area Enroute	CDR/ISG MSG [REDACTED]	FM 22-5, Chp: 7 RG OORDER	BDU Field Uniform
0715-0730	ALL (-) SEL	Move to Range 28/7 Prepare for Range Operations		Enroute Range 28/7	ILT [REDACTED] MSG [REDACTED]	RG OORDER FTIG REG 380-1	Field Uniform
0730-1130	ALL	WEAPONS QUALIFICATIONS, CREW		RG 28 & 7	MSG [REDACTED]	DA PAM 350-38 CHP: 3	Field Uniform
1130-1200	ALL (-)	MK19 40mm MG M203 40mm Grenade Launcher M249 5.56mm MG		Range 28 Range 27 Range 7	ILT [REDACTED] SFC [REDACTED] 2LT [REDACTED]	FR MK19 TBLE FM 23-31, CH: 3 FM 23-14, CH: 2	Field Uniform
1200-1300	ALL (-) SEL SEL	NOON MEAL, MRE		RG 28	Food SVC SGT	AR 30-1, CH:3	Field Uniform
1300-1530	ALL (-) SEL	Move to Barracks, Clear Barracks Area Conduct Range Recovery Operations Clear ASP		Barracks Range 28/7 ASP	ISG/PSG MSG [REDACTED] CPL [REDACTED]	FTIG350-1, Chp:2 FTIG380-1, Chp:3 FTIG350-1, App 2	BDU
1530-1645	ALL (-)	Move to USARTC Complete Base Recovery Operations		Enroute FTIG	ILT [REDACTED] MSG [REDACTED]	FM 55-1, Chp:3 FTIG FM 214	BDU
1645-1700	ALL (-)	Conduct Unloading Procedures, PMCS FORMATION		USARTC Motor Pool	PSG/FLL CDR/ISG	Unit Sop FM 22-5, Chp: 7	BDU BDU

000939

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND/FT. MEADE, MD		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 18 Oct-20 Oct, 2002	PREPARED BY: SSG [REDACTED]	PAGE: 04 of 04 TY: 03 QTR. 1ST
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	SUBJECT		LOCATION	TRAINER (S)
				REFERENCE(S)	UNIFORM/ REMARKS

- The Term ALL as used in this training plan indicates that all personnel assigned to this unit will attend the training period unless properly excused from doing so by the Commander, or is performing concurrent training as outlined on the training plan. ALL (-) indicates all personnel except administrative details and sections following a section work plan.
- Each month all equipment that will require a service during the following month will be turned into the maintenance sergeant by COB.
- Church call will be (1)hour in length only. Conducted at the church of the individual's choice.
- Training will be conducted under the Train to Standard concept. After Action reviews will be conducted after each training event. Safety Briefings will be conducted prior to each training event.
- All Platoon Sergeants, Platoon Leaders and Section Sergeants will attend all Training Meetings
- Training Outlines and sign-in attendance rosters are required for all blocks of instruction. These items MUST be turned in to the Operations/Training NCO by the end of the drill period and attached to the original Training Schedule.
- First Line Leaders must prepare work plans prior to the start of the training period. The section leader must approve the work plan and one copy must be with the First Line Leader during the training period.
- Opportunity Training will be utilized by leaders to train their soldiers in Common, MOS, or METL based tasks during periods of "down time" training events. NBC task will be integrated into each training activity.
- Birth month audits will be conducted for each soldier that applies. See Admin, Supply, Ops, Maint

PERSONNEL OF THIS ORGANIZATION ARE HEREBY ORDERED, SUBJECT TO APPROPRIATE PROVISIONS OF LAW AND REGULATION, TO ATTEND INACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING (IDT) SCHEDULED ABOVE.

Submitted by: [REDACTED] CPT, MP, USAR COMMANDING	Reviewed by: Battalion S3	Approved by: [REDACTED] LTC, MP, USAR COMMANDING
--	------------------------------	---

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND/FT. MEADE, MD		ARTEP	INCLUSIVE DATES	PREPARED BY:		PAGE: 01 OF 04	
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	19-313-30-MTP	16 NOV-17 NOV, 2002	SSG [REDACTED]	TY:03 QTR 1ST	UNIFORM/REMARKS	
		SUBJECT		LOCATION	TRAINER (S)	REFERENCE(S)	
16 NOV 02 SATURDAY							
0700-0730	ALL	SIGN-IN, UPDATED ALERT ROSTER		Drill Floor	PLT SGT	USARC PAM37-1 CH:3	BDU
0715-0730	SEL	ISG /PSG Preparation Meeting		ISG Office	ISG	FM25-101, APP1	BDU
0730-0745	ALL	FORMATION		Motor Pool	CDR/ISG	FM22-5, CH:7	BDU
0745-1200	ALL(-)	Task: 071-326-0501 Move As a Member of A Fire Team		USARC	FLL	STP19-95B1-SM PG:2-212	BDU
0745-0945	4TH Maintenance Section	Task: 7-3-C228 Occupy Assembly Area		Fort Meade	FLL	ARTEP19-313-10 FM7-8 PG:5-176	BDU
	Administration Section	Task: 091-109-0015 Perform Operator Maintenance and Trouble-Shooting of Secondary Armament Systems		Motor Pool	SSG [REDACTED]	STP9-63B12-SM PG:2-74	BDU
	Medic Section	Task: 121-015-1218 Process The Unit Manning Report		Adm. Office	SGT [REDACTED]	STP12-71L12-SM PG:2-98	BDU
	NBC	Task: 081-833-0015 Casualty Management		Day Room	SSG [REDACTED]	STP8-91B15-SM PG: 3-161	BDU
	Supply	TASK: 031-503-2004 Prepare and Submit NBC4 Reports		NBC ROOM	SPC [REDACTED]	STP21-24-SMCT PG:4-85	BDU
	Commo	Task: Operate the ULLS-S4		Supply Cage	CP [REDACTED]	ULLS-S4 Lesson	BDU
	Operations	Task: 113-589-0044, Troubleshoot Precision Lightweight Global Positioning System		Commo Cage	SGT [REDACTED]	STP 11-31U14- SM-TG, PG: 2-14	BDU
		Task: 071-326-5770, Prepare a Company Sector Sketch		Operations	SFC [REDACTED]	STP 21-24- SMCT, PG: 6-23	BDU

000941

0945-1645	Food Service	Task: 101-524-1256, Set-up, Operate, Maintain the MKT	Drill Hall	SSC	[REDACTED]	STP 10-92G10-SM, PG: 2-57	BDU
1200-1300	SEL	All Sections Refer to Section Work Plans	Section Area	Section Leader	[REDACTED]	Work Plan	BDU
1300-1630	ALL	LUNCH	Drill Hall	SSC	[REDACTED]	AR30-1, CHP3	BDU
	ALL(-)	Task: 071-326-0501 Move As a Member of A Fire Team	USARTC	FLL	[REDACTED]	STP19-95B1-SM	BDU
	4thPlt	Task: 7-3-C228 Occupy Assembly Area	Fort Meade	SSG	[REDACTED]	FM7-8 PG:5-176	BDU
1530-1645	SEL	TRAINING MEETING	Operations	CDR/ISG	[REDACTED]	FM 25-101, App 1	BDU
1630-1645	ALL(-)	Clean-up USARTC	USARTC	FLL	[REDACTED]	CENTER SOP	BDU
1645-1700	ALL	FORMATION	Motor Pool	CDR/ISG	[REDACTED]	FM22-5, CH 7	BDU
<u>SUNDAY</u> <u>17 NOV 2002</u> 0700-0730	ALL	SIGN-IN, UPDATED ALERT ROSTER	Drill Floor	PLT SGT	[REDACTED]	USARC PAM37-1 CH:3	BDU
0715-0730	SEL	ISG /PSG Preparation Meeting	ISG Office	ISG	[REDACTED]	FM25-101, APP1	BDU
0730-0745	ALL	FORMATION	Motor Pool	CDR/ISG	[REDACTED]	FM22-5, CH:7	BDU
0745-1200	ALL(-)	Task: 191-376-4108 OPERATE A DISMOUNT POINT	USARTC	FLL	[REDACTED]	STP19-95B1-SM PG:2-171	BDU
	4thPlt	Task: 061-283-6003 ADJUST INDIRECT FIRE	Fort Meade	SSG	[REDACTED]	STP21-24-SMCT PG:4-40	BDU
0745-1645	Sections	Refer to Section Work plan	Section Area	Section Leader	[REDACTED]	Work Plan	BDU
1200-1300	ALL	NOON MEAL	Drill Hall	SSG	[REDACTED]	AR30-1, CH3	BDU
1300-1645	ALL(-)	Task: 071-326-5770 PREPARE A PLATOON SECTOR SKETCH	CLASSROOM	PSG/LDR	[REDACTED]	STP21-24-SMCT PG:6-23	BDU
	4 th Plt	Task: 061-283-6003 ADJUST INDIRECT FIRE	Fort Meade	SSG	[REDACTED]	STP21-24-SMCT PG:4-40	BDU

000942

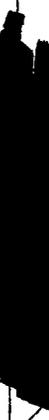
UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND/FT. MEADE, MD		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 16NOV-17NOV, 2002	PREPARED BY: SSG [REDACTED]	PAGE: 03 OF 04 TY:03 QTR 1ST	
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	SUBJECT	LOCATION	TRAINER (S)	REFERENCE(S)	UNIFORM/ REMARKS
1645-1700	ALL	Clean-up	USARTC	FLL	Center Sop	BDU
1700-1715	ALL	Formation	Motor Pool	CDR/1SG	FM22-5 CH 7	BDU

000943

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND/FT. MEADE, MD	ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 16NOV-17NOV, 2002	PREPARED BY:  SSG	PAGE: 04 of 04 TY:03 QTR 1ST
---	------------------------	---	---	---------------------------------

1. The Term ALL as used in this training plan indicates that all personnel assigned to this unit will attend the training period unless properly excused from doing so by the Commander, or is performing concurrent training as outlined on the training plan. ALL (-) indicates all personnel except administrative details and sections following a section work plan.
2. Each month all equipment that will require a service during the following month will be turned into the maintenance sergeant by COB.
3. Church call will be (1)hour in length only. Conducted at the church of the individual's choice.
4. Training will be conducted under the Train to Standard concept. After Action reviews will be conducted after each training event. Safety Briefings will be conducted prior to each training event.
5. All Platoon Sergeants, Platoon Leaders and Section Sergeants will attend all Training Meetings
6. Training Outlines and sign-in attendance rosters are required for all blocks of instruction. These items MUST be turned in to the Operations/Training NCO by the end of the drill period and attached to the original Training Schedule.
7. First Line Leaders must prepare work plans prior to the start of the training period. The section leader must approve the work plan and one copy must be with the First Line Leader during the training period.
8. Opportunity Training will be utilized by leaders to train their soldiers in Common, MOS, or METL based tasks during periods of "down time" training events. NBC task will be integrated into each training activity.
9. Birth month audits will be conducted for each soldier that applies. See Admin, Supply, Ops, Maint

PERSONNEL OF THIS ORGANIZATION ARE HEREBY ORDERED, SUBJECT TO APPROPRIATE PROVISIONS OF LAW AND REGULATION, TO ATTEND INACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING (IDT) SCHEDULED ABOVE.

Submitted by:  CPT, MP, USAR COMMANDING	Reviewed by: Battalion S3	Approved by:  LTC, MP, USAR COMMANDING
--	------------------------------	---

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND, MD 21502		ARTEP	INCLUSIVE DATES	PREPARED BY:		PAGE: 01 OF 03 TY:03 QTR 1ST	
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	19-313-30-MTP	07DEC-08DEC, 2002	SSG [REDACTED]	SSG [REDACTED]	UNIFORM/ REMARKS	
		SUBJECT		LOCATION	TRAINER (S)	REFERENCE(S)	
07 DEC 02 <u>SATURDAY</u>			TIME MGM: RED				
0700-0730	ALL(-)	SIGN-IN, UPDATED ALERT ROSTER		Drill Hall	PLT SGT	USARC PAM 37-1, CH:1	Class A Uniform
0715-0730	SEL	1SG /PSG Preparation Meeting		1SG Office	1SG	FM25-101, APP I	Class A Uniform
0730-0745	ALL	FORMATION		Drill Hall	CDR/1SG	FM22-5, CH7	Class A Uniform
0745-0900	ALL	Class A Uniform inspection		Drill Hall	PLTSGT	FM 22-5, CHP:3	Class A Uniform
0900-1000	ALL(+)	Anti-Terrorism/Force Protection Level I Training		Classroom #1	MSG [REDACTED]	DoDo-2000.12H, AR525-13	Class A Uniform
1000-1100	ALL(+)	Equal Opportunity /Drug Prevention Briefing		Classroom #1	SSG [REDACTED]	AR600-20	Class A Uniform
1100-1200	ALL(+)	SAEDA/OPSEC Briefing		Classroom #1	SFC [REDACTED]	AR381-12	Class A Uniform
1200-1330	ALL(+)	Christmas Meal w/ Families		Drill Hall	SSG [REDACTED]	AR 30-1, CH 3	Class A Uniform
1330-1430	ALL(+)	Law of War Briefing		Classroom #1	SSG [REDACTED]	FM27-10.p507	Class A Uniform
1430-1500	ALL(+)	Family Support Briefing		Classroom #1	Mrs [REDACTED] SGT [REDACTED]	AR600-20	Class A Uniform
1500-1530	ALL(+)	Retention Briefing		Classroom #1	SGT [REDACTED]	AR140-111	Class A Uniform

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND, MD 21502		ARTEP	INCLUSIVE DATES	PREPARED BY:		PAGE: 03 OF 03 TY:03 QTR 1ST	
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	SUBJECT		LOCATION	TRAINER (S)	REFERENCE(S)	UNIFORM/ REMARKS
1530-1600	ALL(+)	ESGR Briefing	TIME MGM: RED	Classroom # 1	SSG [REDACTED]		
1600-1615	ALL	Formation		Drill Hall	BG(Ret) [REDACTED] CDR/ISG	USERRAV Memo dtd 17 OCT 97 FM22-5 CH 7	Class A Uniform Class A Uniform
08 DEC 02 SUNDAY 0700-0730	ALL	SIGN-IN, UPDATE ALERT ROSTER		Drill Hall	PLT SGT	USARC PAM 37- 1, CHP: 1 FM25-101, App 1	BDU
0715-0730	SEL	1SG/PSG Preparation Meeting		1SG Office	1SG		BDU
0730-0745	ALL	FORMATION		Drill Hall	CDR/ISG	FM 22-5, CHP: 7	BDU
0745-0900	ALL(-)	NCODP/JLDP; NCOER		Classroom # 1	SFC [REDACTED]	AR 623-205	BDU
0900-1000	ALL(-)	Sergeant's Time: Leaderbooks		PLT AREAS	FLL	FM25-101, CHP 3	BDU
1000-1100	ALL	Physical Fitness Training		Drill Hall	SSG [REDACTED]	FM 21-20, CHP: 7	BDU
1100-1145	ALL	NOON MEAL		Drill Hall	SSG [REDACTED]	AR 30-1, CHP: 3	BDU
1145-1200	ALL	Clean-up USARTC		USARTC	FLL	SOP	BDU
1200-1215	ALL	FORMATION		Drill Hall	CDR/ISG	FM 22-5, CHP: 7	BDU

000946

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND, MD 21502	ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 07DEC-08DEC, 002	PREPARED BY: SSC [REDACTED]	PAGE: 04 of 04 TY: 03 QTR 1ST
---	------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------------

1. The Term ALL as used in this training plan indicates that all personnel assigned to this unit will attend the training period unless properly excused from doing so by the Commander, or is performing concurrent training as outlined on the training plan. ALL (-) indicates all personnel except administrative details and sections following a section work plan.
2. Each month all equipment that will require a service during the following month will be turned into the maintenance sergeant by COB.
3. Church call will be (1)hour in length only. Conducted at the church of the individual's choice.
4. Training will be conducted under the Train to Standard concept. After Action reviews will be conducted after each training event. Safety Briefings will be conducted prior to each training event.
5. All Platoon Sergeants, Platoon Leaders and Section Sergeants will attend all Training Meetings
6. Training Outlines and sign-in attendance rosters are required for all blocks of instruction. These items MUST be turned in to the Operations/Training NCO by the end of the drill period and attached to the original Training Schedule.
7. First Line Leaders must prepare work plans prior to the start of the training period. The section leader must approve the work plan and one copy must be with the First Line Leader during the training period.
8. Opportunity Training will be utilized by leaders to train their soldiers in Common, MOS, or METL based tasks during periods of "down time" training events. NBC task will be integrated into each training activity.
9. Birth month audits will be conducted for each soldier that applies. See Admin, Supply, Ops, Maint

PERSONNEL OF THIS ORGANIZATION ARE HEREBY ORDERED, SUBJECT TO APPROPRIATE PROVISIONS OF LAW AND REGULATION, TO ATTEND INACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING (IDT) SCHEDULED ABOVE.

Submitted by: [REDACTED] CPT, MP, USAR COMMANDING	Reviewed by: [REDACTED] Battalion S3	Approved by: [REDACTED] LTJG, MP, USAR COMMANDING
---	---	---

*UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND, MD 21502		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 25 JAN-26 JAN, 2003	PREPARED BY: SSG [REDACTED]	PAGE: 01 OF 03 TY:03 QTR 2	
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	SUBJECT TIME MGM: GREEN	LOCATION	TRAINER (S)	REFERENCE(S)	UNIFORM/ REMARKS
25 JAN 03 SATURDAY						
0700-0730	ALL(-)	SIGN-IN, UPDATED ALERT ROSTER	Drill Hall	PLT SGT	USARC PAM 37-1,CH:1	BDU
0715-0730	SEL	ISG /PSG Preparation Meeting	ISG Office	ISG	FM25-101.APP I	BDU
0730-0745	ALL	FORMATION	Motor Pool	CDR/ISG	FM22-5,CH7	BDU
0745-1200	ALL	TASK:07-2-C314 Secured and Defend Unit Position Company Lane Training.	TBD	MSG [REDACTED]	ARTEP19-313- 30MTP,PAG 5-16	BDU
1200-1300	ALL	Lunch	Drill Hall	SSG [REDACTED]	AR 30-1;CHP:3	BDU
1300-1630	ALL	TASK:07-2-C314 Secured and Defend Unit Position Company Lane Training.	USARTC	PLTSGT	ARTEP19-313- 30MTP,PAG 5-16	BDU
1630-1730	ALL	Physical Fitness Training	Drill Hall	SSG [REDACTED]	FM21-20,CHP7	APFU
1730-1745	ALL	Formation	Motor Pool	CDR/ISG	FM22-5,CH7	APFU
26 JAN 03 SUNDAY						
0700-0730	ALL	SIGN-IN, UPDATE ALERT ROSTER	USARTC	PLTSGT	USARC PAM 37-1,CH:1	BDU
0715-0730	ALL	ISG/PSG Preparation Meeting	ISG Office	ISG	FM22-5,APP I	BDU

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE 372 nd Military Police Company CUMBERLAND, MD 21502		ARTEP 19-313-30-MTP	INCLUSIVE DATES 25JAN-26JAN, 2003	PREPARED BY: SSG [REDACTED]		PAGE: 03 OF 03 TY: 03 QTR 2	
DATE/TIME	PERSONNEL TO BE TRAINED	SUBJECT		LOCATION	TRAINER (S)	REFERENCE(S)	UNIFORM/ REMARKS
0730-0745	ALL	TIME MGM: GREEN		Motor Pool	CDR/ISG	FM22-5,CH7	BDU
0745-1200	ALL	FORMATION TASK:07-2-C314 Secured and Defend Unit Position Company Lane Training.		Classroom	PLTSGT /ISG	ARTEP19-313- 30MTP,PAG 5-16	BDU
1200-1300	ALL	Lunch		Drill Hall	SSG [REDACTED]	AR 30-1,CHP:3	BDU
1300-1530	ALL	TASK:07-2-C314 Secured and Defend Unit Position Company Lane Training		USARTC	PLTSGT	ARTEP19-313- 30MTP,PAG 5-16	BDU
1530-1630	ALL	NCODP:MELT DEVELOPMENT		Classroom	SSG [REDACTED]	FM25-101,Pag2-8	BDU
1630-1700	ALL	Conduct Center Clean-up		USARTC	FLL	IAW unit SOP	BDU
1700-1715	ALL	FORMATION		Motor Pool	CDR/ISG	FM22-5,CH7	BDU

000949

UNIT TRAINING SCHEDULE
372nd Military Police Company
CUMBERLAND, MD 21502

ARTEP

19-313-30-MTP

INCLUSIVE DATES

25JAN-26JAN, 2003

PREPARED BY:

SSC [REDACTED]

PAGE: 04 of 04

TY: 03 QTR 2

1. The Term ALL as used in this training plan indicates that all personnel assigned to this unit will attend the training period unless properly excused from doing so by the Commander, or is performing concurrent training as outlined on the training plan. ALL (-) indicates all personnel except administrative details and sections following a section work plan.
 2. Each month all equipment that will require a service during the following month will be turned into the maintenance sergeant by COB.
 3. Church call will be (1) hour in length only. Conducted at the church of the individual's choice.
 4. Training will be conducted under the Train to Standard concept. After Action reviews will be conducted after each training event. Safety Briefings will be conducted prior to each training event.
 5. All Platoon Sergeants, Platoon Leaders and Section Sergeants will attend all Training Meetings
 6. Training Outlines and sign-in attendance rosters are required for all blocks of instruction. These items MUST be turned in to the Operations/Training NCO by the end of the drill period and attached to the original Training Schedule.
 7. First Line Leaders must prepare work plans prior to the start of the training period. The section leader must approve the work plan and one copy must be with the First Line Leader during the training period.
 8. Opportunity Training will be utilized by leaders to train their soldiers in Common, MOS, or METL based tasks during periods of "down time" training events. NBC task will be integrated into each training activity.
 9. Birth month audits will be conducted for each soldier that applies. See Admin, Supply, Ops, Maint
 10. Sections Will refer to work plan in support of Lanes Training.
- PERSONNEL OF THIS ORGANIZATION ARE HEREBY ORDERED, SUBJECT TO APPROPRIATE PROVISIONS OF LAW AND REGULATION, TO ATTEND INACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING (IDT) SCHEDULED ABOVE.**

Submitted by: [REDACTED]
CPT, MP, USAR
COMMANDING

Reviewed by: [REDACTED]
Battalion S3

Approved by: [REDACTED]
LTC, MP, USAR
COMMANDING

000950

TAB D

000951

**RESERVE FORCES (ARNG AND USAR)
TRAINING ASSESSMENT MODEL (TAM)**
(FORSCOM Reg 220-3; RCS Exempt: AR 335-15, para 5-2g)

AS OF DATE
(MM/DD/YY) 15-Jul-02

TRAINING YEAR
TY02

PART 1 - ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

1a. UIC WTEZAA	b. COMPONENT 3	c. COMMAND 7A	d. STATUS
-------------------	-------------------	------------------	-----------

e. UNIT DESIGNATION 372ND MP CO (CS)	f. UNIT ADDRESS 14418 MCMULLEN HWY SW, CUMBERLAND, MD.
---	---

g. UNIT TELEPHONE (Civilian) 301-729-3381	h. READINESS GROUP (DSN) N/A	i. SRC 16	j. POWER PROJECTION/ SUPPORT PLATFORM 19677L0000020	k. HEKP
---	------------------------------------	--------------	---	---------

k. LAST MOBEX 0802	l. AC ASSOCIATED UNIT DESIGNATION/UIC 21ST MP CO(ABN) WHGEAA	m. NEXT HIGHER HEADQUARTERS DESIGNATION/UIC 336TH MP BN (cs) WSJ3AY
-----------------------	---	--

n. RECEIVED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	o. MISSION ESSENTIAL TASK LIST
---	--------------------------------

p. ANNUAL TRAINING	WARTIME MISSION GUIDANCE		ADEQUATE		PREPARED		APPROVED		LEVEL	
	FROM	TO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES	<input type="checkbox"/> NO
CURRENT YEAR	08-Jun-02	22-Jun-02							Fort A. P. Hill, Va.	C
PROJECT NEXT YEAR	15-May-03	30-May-03							Fort Bliss, TX	C

q. DATE LAST COMPLIANCE EVALUATION 180801	COMPLIANCE				
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	G	G	G	G	G

2. STRENGTH	a. RQD	b. AUTH	c. ASGD	d. AVAIL	e. Turnover				f. Pres for Duty				
					Quarterly		Annual		ANNUAL TRAINING	CONST CREDIT	g.		
											NON CONST CREDIT		
OFFICERS	5	5	7	4	0		0		0	7		0	
WARRANT	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0		0	
ENLISTED	175	175	159	113	4		16		32	115		12	
TOTAL	180	180	166	117	4		16		32	122		12	

3. GRADE	a. AUTH	b. ASGD	c. DMOSQ		d. MOS	e. OBC				f. OAC		g. CAS3		h. CGSOC		i. WOAC	j. MWOC
			USR	UMR		COMP		PROG		COMP	PROG	50%	100%				
O5	0	0	0	0	0									0			
O4	0	0	0	0	0									0	0		
O3	1	1	1	1	0			1	0	0	0						
O2	4	3	3	3	0			3	0	0	3						
O1	0	2	0	2	2			0	2								
CW3/4/5	0	0	0	0	0											0	0
W1/2	0	0	0	0	0											0	

4. ENLISTED EDUCATION											UIC: WTEZAA				
GRADE	a. AUTH	b. ASGN	c. DMOSQ		d. MOS	e. IADT	f. PLDC		g. BNCOC		h. ANCOE		i. SMC		
			USR	UMR			COMP	PROG	PHASE I	PHASE II	PHASE I	PHASE II			
E9	0	0	0	0	0								0		
E8	3	2	3	3	0								0		
E7	4	5	4	5	0								2		
E6	18	22	20	22	0				11	10	4	4	0		
E5	46	28	24	28	1		12	20	0	8	9	0	0		
E4	52	60	54	60	1		0	7	1	1					
E1-3	52	42	9	42	0	31									
5. NUMBER IN OR AWAITING DSS					6. NUMBER IN OR AWAITING ITC					7. NUMBER IN AWAITING O/C CERTIFICATION					
8. DMOSQ TRAINING REQUIREMENT					9. CDR HAS PLAN LEADING TO QUAL OF ALL NON-SMOSQ SOLDIERS?					YES NO					
										X					
PART II - TRAINING SUMMARY															
1. INDIVIDUAL WEAPONS QUAL (No personnel qual last 12 mo)											88		WEAPONS QUAL %	56%	
2. CREW SERVED WEAPONS QUALIFICATION															
a. TYPE WEAPONS SYSTEM															
	b. No Crews Reqd	c. No Crews Auth	d. No Crews Asgd	e. Crew Turb 12 Mo	f. No Qual 12 Mo	g. % Qual 12 Mo	h. Crew Simulation Hours System		i. Training Dctr						
TANK															
BFV															
TOW/ITV/FISTV															
HOW															
M/SLMRS															
AD															
ACFT															
MG															
MORTAR															
MK 19															
							36	36	36	12	36	48	1		
j. ARE BATTLE ROSTERS USED TO MAXIMIZE TRAINED CREWS AVAILABLE?							YES		46		NO				
3. ARMY PHYSICAL FITNESS TEST (APFT)							ELIGIBLE		TEST		PASS				
							134		91		91				
4. COMMON TASK TESTING							a. SL 1	b. SL 2	c. SL 3	d. SL 4	e. OVERALL				
							T	T	P	P	P				
5. MAINTENANCE															
a. QUARTERLY SERVICES PERFORMED							b. SEMI-ANNUAL SERVICES LAST 6 MO								
c. ANNUAL MAINT SERVICES PERFORMED WITHIN LAST 12 MOS							d. SERVICES DONE BY MAINTENANCE SECTION								
6. PRE-MOBILIZATION TRAINING GOALS (PRE-MOB GOALS HAVE BEEN AGREED UPON BETWEEN THE AC/RC COMMANDERS AND YTP APPROVING AUTHORITY)															
RC UNIT COMMANDERS SIGNATURE							DATE			YTP AUTHORITY SIGNATURE				DATE	
[REDACTED] CPT, MP, COMMANDING							15-Jul-02			[REDACTED] MAJ, MP, COMMANDING				15-Jul-02	
FORSCOM FORM 1049-R, 1 MAR 94															
FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY															

000953

PART III - EVALUATOR ASSESSMENT

UIC:

1. PLANNING ADEQUACY: IF NO ADDRESS IN NARRATIVE COMMENTS	PREPARED:		APPROVED:		BATTLE FOCUSED:		MEETS PRE-MOB GOALS		AVAILABLE FOR EVALUATOR:			
	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO		
a. YEARLY TRAINING PLAN												
b. ANNUAL TRAINING PLAN												
c. MISSION ESSENTIAL TASK LIST												
d. STAFF METL												
e. AT TRAINING SCHEDULE												

2. TITLE XI RESPONSIBILITIES

	YES	NO	IF NO ADDRESS REASONS IN NARRATIVE COMMENTS
a. YEARLEY TRAINING BRIEF CONDUCTED			
b. USR REVIEWED BY AC SPONSOR			
c. UNIT COMPATIBLE WITH AC FORCE			
d. IDENTIFY MAJOR END ITEM SHORTAGES(ERC A/E/P/SUBSTITUTES) IN NARRATIVE COMMENTS			
e. IDENTIFY TOP 3 KEY PERSONNEL SHORTAGES BY 5 DIGIT MOS AND CRITICAL POSITIONS NOT FILLED IN NARRITVE COMMENTS			
f. IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL RESOURCE SHORTFALLS AFFECTING THE UNITS WARTIME MISSION ABILITYIN THE NARRITVE COMMENTS. (FACILITIES, TRAINING AREAS,FUNDS,RANGE REQUIREMENTS,TADSS,ETC) IF THE SHORT FALL IS TEMPORARY AND IS IN THE PROCESS OF BEING CORRECTED, GIVE AN ESTIMATED DATE AND TIME THE SHORTFALL WILL BE CORRECTED.			

3. TRAINING FOCUS CHECK AS MANY BLOCKS AS NEEDED

a. LOCATION	b. TYPE TRAINING	c. ENVIRONMENT
<input type="checkbox"/> FORSCOM INST	<input type="checkbox"/> DEPOT	<input type="checkbox"/> CTT
<input type="checkbox"/> TRADOC INST	<input type="checkbox"/> HOME STATION	<input type="checkbox"/> EXERCISE
<input type="checkbox"/> USARC INST	<input type="checkbox"/> ODT	<input type="checkbox"/> MANEUVER
<input type="checkbox"/> SEMI- ACTIVE INST	<input type="checkbox"/> LANE	<input type="checkbox"/> TECH
<input type="checkbox"/> STATE OWNED INST	<input type="checkbox"/> MORE COMP PH	<input type="checkbox"/> NBC
		<input type="checkbox"/> SCHOOL
		<input type="checkbox"/> ADMIN
		<input type="checkbox"/> GARRISON
		<input type="checkbox"/> FIELD
		<input type="checkbox"/> DAY
		<input type="checkbox"/> NIGHT
		<input type="checkbox"/> 24 HR
		<input type="checkbox"/> TACTICAL

FUNCTIONAL AREA	EVALUATOR'S RECOMMENDATION		NO
	SUSTAIN	IMPROVE	
4. LEADERSHIP, DISCIPLINE AND PHYSICAL CONDITIONING			
a. PHYSICAL CONDITION			
b. ADEQUATE LEADER SUPERVISION			
c. APPEARANCE			
d. PERSONNEL ACCOUNTABILITY			
e. DISCIPLINE			
5. FIELD OPERATIONS			
a. OPERATE FROM TACTICAL CONFIGURATION			
b. SAFETY			
c. FIELD CARE OF SOLDIERS			
d. SECURITY			
e. FIELD SUSTAINMENT			
f. NBC DEFENSE			
6. MAINTENANCE AND LOGISTICS			
a. PMCS			
b. MAINTENANCE MANAGEMENT			
c. SUPPLY MANAGEMENT			
d. MAINTENANCE OPERATIONS			
e. SUPPLY OPERATIONS			
f. ACCURATE OPERATIONS READINESS MAINTENANCE			
g. 80% OPERATIONAL READINESS RATE			
7. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT			
a. SIDPERS MAINTENANCE			
b. PERSONNEL OPERATIONS			
8. UNIT TRAINING			
a. FULL USE OF TIME			
b. TRAINING TO STANDARD			
c. AFTER ACTION REVIEWS			
d. TRAINING MEETINGS			
e. ANNUAL TRAINING PLANS			
9. MOBILIZATION PLANNING			
a. COMMANDERS ASSEMENT OF DAYS TO ACHIEVE ASSIGNED PRE MOB TRAINING GOAL			
b. NUMBER OF DAYS REQUIRED TO COMPLETE TRAINING AT LEVEL ORGANIZED			14

000954

PART VI - AUTHENTICATION AND REVIEW

UIC: WTPPAA

UNIT COMMANDER'S NAME, BRANCH, GRADE AND TEL NO [REDACTED] PT, MP, 301-729-3381	SIGNATURE	DATE 15-Jul-02	COMMENTS ATTACHED YES NO
EVALUATOR'S NAME, GRADE, BRANCH, AND TEL NO	SIGNATURE	DATE	COMMENTS ATTACHED YES NO
SITE CHIEF EVALUATOR'S NAME, GRADE AND TEL NO	SIGNATURE	DATE	COMMENTS ATTACHED YES NO
TEAM CHIEF EVALUATOR'S NAME, GRADE AND TEL NO	SIGNATURE	DATE	COMMENTS ATTACHED YES NO
NEXT HIGHER HQ NAME, GRADE AND TEL NO [REDACTED] MAJ, MP 412-362-3925	SIGNATURE	DATE 15-Jul-02	COMMENTS ATTACHED YES NO
TAG/RSC NAME, GRADE AND TEL NO	SIGNATURE	DATE	COMMENTS ATTACHED YES NO
CONUSA, USARPAC, SOCOM NAME, GRADE AND TEL NO	SIGNATURE	DATE	COMMENTS ATTACHED YES NO

COMMANDER'S CHECKLIST

EVALUATOR'S CHECKLIST

<p>THE FOLLOWING COMMANDER'S NARRATIVE COMMENTS OR ATTACHMENTS ARE REQUIRED ENCLOSURES TO THE FC FROM 1049-R</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * PART I, BLOCKS 1a AND 1b: IF THE ANSWER TO ANY PORTION OF BLOCKS "a" OR "b" ARE NO EXPLAIN IN NARRATIVE COMMENTS WHAT ACTION HAS BEEN TAKEN TO RESOLVE THE PROBLEM OR WHAT ACTIONS ARE NEEDED WHICH ARE BEYOND YOUR ABILITY TO INFLUENCE. * PART I, BLOCK 1c: IF THE UNIT HAS HAD A COMPLIANCE EVALUATION WITHIN THE PAST 12 MONTHS, ATTACH A COPY OF THE SUMMARY TO THE TAM AS AN ENCLOSURE. * PART I, BLOCK 21: ATTACH A ROSTER, BY NAME, RANK, AND REASON, OF ALL PERSONNEL WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED CONSTRUCTIVE CREDIT. * PART I, BLOCK 8: ATTACH A COMPREHENSIVE LISTING OF ALL NON-DMOSQ PERSONNEL THAT CLEARLY SHOWS WHEN EACH HAS BEEN SCHEDULED FOR TRAINING. (Similar to the former STRIPES report) * PART II, BLOCK 1: IF A WAIVER HAS BEEN GRANTED FOR INDIVIDUAL WEAPONS QUALIFICATION DUE TO INADEQUATE RANGE FACILITIES A COPY OF THE TAG OR RSC WAIVER WILL BE ATTACHED TO THE TAM. * PART II, BLOCK 2: IF CREW QUALIFICATION IS ACCOMPLISHED DURING AT, GUNNERY SCORES WILL BE ATTACHED TO THE TAM. * PART II, BLOCK 3: INCLUDE IN THE COMMANDER'S NARRATIVE A LIST OF PERSONNEL NOT ELIGIBLE TO TAKE THE APFT BY NAME, RANK AND REASON. * PART II, BLOCK 5a: THE COMMANDER'S NARRATIVE WILL INCLUDE A LIST OF THOSE PAGING ITEMS (ERT-P) THAT HAVE HAD A SERVICE PERFORMED BY UNIT MAINTENANCE PERSONNEL IN THE PREVIOUS 12 MONTHS. 	<p>THE FOLLOWING ARE MANDATORY EVALUATOR NARRATIVE COMMENTS FOR AN EXTERNAL TAM EVALUATION</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> * PART I, BLOCK 1: DISCUSS THE METHOD BY WHICH THE COMMANDER IDENTIFIES AND PROVIDES TRAINING FOR NON-DMOSQ SOLDIERS. * PART II, BLOCK J: DISCUSS THE USE OF BATTLE ROSTERS AND HOW THEY ARE USED TO MANAGE CREW TURBULENCE. * PART III, BLOCK 1: IF THE ANSWER IS NO TO ANY PORTION OF THIS BLOCK, ADDRESS IN YOUR NARRATIVE COMMENTS. * PART III, BLOCK 2 a, b, c: IF THE ANSWER IS NO TO a, b, OR c, ADDRESS IN YOUR NARRATIVE COMMENTS. (PART III, BLOCK 1 d: IDENTIFY MAJOR END ITEM (ERC-A/ERC-P/SUBSTITUTES) IN YOUR NARRATIVE COMMENTS. * PART III, BLOCK 2 e: IDENTIFY KEY PERSONNEL SHORTAGES BY 5 DIGIT MOS AND CRITICAL POSITION NOT FILLED. * PART III, BLOCK 2 f: IDENTIFY ANY ADDITIONAL RESOURCE SHORTFALLS THAT AFFECT THE UNIT'S ABILITY TO DO ITS WARTIME MISSION (FACILITIES, TRAINING AREAS, FUNDS, RANGE REQUIREMENTS, TADSS, ETC.) IF THE SHORTFALL IS TEMPORARY IN NATURE AND IS IN THE PROCESS OF BEING RECTIFIED, SO STATE, AND GIVE AN ESTIMATED TIME-DATE THE SHORTFALL WILL BE CORRECTED. * PART III, BLOCKS 4-8: ADDRESS RATING OF IMPROVE, N, OR O WHICH WERE GIVEN IN THESE BLOCKS. * PART III, BLOCK 9 a, b: IF YOU DISAGREE WITH THE COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT ADDRESS IN NARRATIVE COMMENTS. * PART IV, ADDRESS ALL RATINGS WHICH WERE GIVEN ON METL, AND METL SUPPORTING TASKS. * GENERAL COMMENTS: ADDRESS THE STRENGTHS AND WEAKNESSES OF THE UNIT AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR IMPROVEMENT. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR NEXT YEAR'S TRAINING PLAN.
---	---

FORSFORM FORM 1049-R (CONTINUED)

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

000955

Unit Has the Following Soldiers Scheduled for NCOES SEE ATTACHED LIST

1SG: 1 ea
ANCOC: 2 ea
BNCOC: 13 ea
PLDC: 33 ea

PART 2 TRAINING SUMMARY
ITEM 1 WEAPONS QUALIFICATION

Unit will Qualify on small arms during JULY,02 and Crew Serve during OCT, 02

ITEM 4 APFT
UNIT WILL CONDUCT AN APFT DURING
AUG/SEPT, 02

PART IV MISSION ESSENTIAL AND COLLECTIVE UNIT TASK LIST (METL)

1. DATE (MMDDYY) 07/15/01 ARTEP MTP 19-77-30	2. LEVEL/SECTION: CO	3. UIC: WTEZAA
---	-------------------------	-------------------

4. METL/COLLECTIVE TASKS	5. COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT T,P,U, OR GO/ NO GO				6. COMMANDER'S DETERMINATION OF WHEN TO TRAIN			7. EVALUATOR'S RECOMMENDATION		
					PREMOB		POST	a. SUSTAIN		b.

	a.	METL TASKS	b.	SOLDIER TASKS	c.	LEADER TASKS	d.	COLL STAFF DRILLS	a.	IDT RC ONLY	b.	AT RC ONLY	c.	AC READ PRE DEPLOYMENT	a.	SUSTAIN	b.	IMPROVE	c.	N/O
--	----	------------	----	---------------	----	--------------	----	-------------------	----	-------------	----	------------	----	------------------------	----	---------	----	---------	----	-----

4a. M1 CONDUCT LAW AND ORDER OPERATIONS		T		T		P		P				X				S					
REMARKS: UNIT WILL SUSTAIN A "T" ACHIEVED DURING SFOR-10 DEPLOYMENT																					

M2 AREA SECURITY OPERATIONS		T		T		T		T		X		X				S				
--------------------------------	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--

M3 MOVEMENT AND MOBILITY SUPPORT OPERATIONS		P		P		P		P		X		X		X		S				
--	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	--	--	--

M4 MOBILIZE, DEPLOY AND REDEPLOY		T		T		T		T		X		X		X		S				
-------------------------------------	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	--	--	--

M5 CONDUCT ANTI-TERRORISM FORCE PROTECTION PROCEDURES		P		P		P		P		X		X		X				I		
--	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	--	--	---	--	--

		/		/		/		/												
--	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

		/		/		/		/												
--	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

		/		/		/		/												
--	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

		/		/		/		/												
--	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

000957

PART IV MISSION ESSENTIAL AND COLLECTIVE UNIT TASK LIST (METL)

1. DATE (MMDDYY) ARTEP MTP 19-77-30	07/15/01	2. LEVEL/SECTION: CO	3.UIC: WTEZAA
---	----------	-------------------------	------------------

4. METL/COLLECTIVE TASKS	5. COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT T,P,U, OR GO/ NO GO				6. COMMANDER'S DETERMINATION OF WHEN TO TRAIN			7. EVALUATOR'S RECCOMENDATION		
					PREMOB	POST		a. SUSTAIN	b. IMPROVE	c. NO
	a. METL TASKS	b. SOLDIER TASKS	c. LEADER TASKS	d. COLL STAFF DRILLS	a. IDT RC ONLY	b. AT RC ONLY	c. AC READ PRE DEPLOYMENT	a. SUSTAIN	b. IMPROVE	c. NO
4a. M1 CONDUCT LAW AND ORDER OPERATIONS	T	T	P	P		X		S		
Unit Will Sustain a "T" Achieved During SFOR-10 Deployment										
S1, 19-3-33001 Provide MP Support to Populace and Resourse Control Operations	/	P	P	P		X		S		
S2, 19-3-40001 Perform Platoon Level Law and Order Operations	/	T	T	T		X		S		
S3, 19-2-40002 Establish a MP Law and Order Operations Center	/	T	T	T		X		S		
S4, 19-3-40003 Perform Platoon Level Civil Disturbance Operations	/	T	P	P		X		S		
S5, 19-2-41001 Coordinate Law Enforcement Patrol Operations	/	T	T	T		X		S		
S5, 19-2-41002 Provide MP Investigative Support	/	T	T	T		X		S		
S6, 19-2-51001 Coordinate Criminal Intelligence	/	T	T	T		X		S		
	/	/	/	/						

000958

PART IV MISSION ESSENTIAL AND COLLECTIVE UNIT TASK LIST (METL)

1. DATE (MMDDYY) 07/15/01		2. LEVEL/SECTION: CO			3. UIC: WTEZAA						
ARTEP MTP 19-77-30											
4. METL/COLLECTIVE TASKS		5. COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT T,P,U, OR GO/NO GO				6. COMMANDER'S DETERMINATION OF WHEN TO TRAIN			7. EVALUATOR'S RECOMMENDATION		
		a. METL TASKS	b. SOLDIER TASKS	c. LEADER TASKS	d. COLL STAFF DRILLS	a. IDT RC ONLY	b. AT RC ONLY	c. AC READ PRE DEPLOYMENT	a. SUSTAIN	b. IMPROVE	c. MO
4a.	4b.										
M2 AREA SECURITY OPERATIONS		T	T	T	T	X	X		S		
REMARKS Unit Will Sustain a "T" Achieved During SFOR-10 Deployment											
S1, 07-2-C314 Secure and Defend Unit Position		/	P	P	P	X	X	X		I	
S2, 12-2-C332 Maintain Operations Security		/	T	T	T	X	X	X	S		
S3, 19-2-20008 Conduct Security of Convention at Ammunition Supply Point		/	T	T	P	X	X	X	S		
S4, 19-2-20009 Conduct Deep-Water Port Security		/	P	P	P	X	X	X		I	
S5, 19-3-20010 Conduct Pipeline Security		/	P	P	P			X		I	
REMARKS: Unit Will Defer to Post-MOB											
S6, 19-3-20011 Conduct Railway Security		/	T	T	P	X	X		S		
S7, 19-3-21001 Provide Security for Designated Persons		/	T	T	T	X	X		S		
S8, 19-3-22004 Conduct Security of Critical Sites		/	T	T	T	X	X	X	S		

000959

PART IV MISSION ESSENTIAL AND COLLECTIVE UNIT TASK LIST (METL)

1. DATE (MMDDYY) ARTEP MTP 19-77-30	07/15/01	2. LEVEL/SECTION: CO	3.UIC: WTEZAA
---	----------	-------------------------	------------------

4: METL/COLLECTIVE TASKS	5. COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT T,P,U, OR GO/ NO GO				6. COMMANDER'S DETERMINATION OF WHEN TO TRAIN			7. EVALUATOR'S RECCOMENDATION		
					PREMOB		POST	a. SUSTAIN	b. IMPROVE	c. NO
4a. METL TASKS	b. SOLDIER TASKS	c. LEADER TASKS	d. COLL STAFF DRILLS	a. IDT RC ONLY	b. AT RC ONLY	c. AC READ PRE DEPLOYMENT	a. SUSTAIN	b. IMPROVE	c. NO	

M2 AREA SECURITY OPERATIONS	T	T	T	T	X	X		S		
REMARKS Unit Will Sustain a "T" Achieved During SFOR-10 Deployment										

S9, 19-3-22001 Conduct Response Force Operations	T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S		
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--

S10, 19-3-22005 Conduct Security of Command Post	T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S		
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--

S11, 19-3-22002 Conduct MP Response to Base Cluster Defense	T	T	P	P	X	X	X	S		
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--

	/	/	/	/						
--	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--

	/	/	/	/						
--	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--

	/	/	/	/						
--	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--

	/	/	/	/						
--	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--

	/	/	/	/						
--	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--

	/	/	/	/						
--	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--

	/	/	/	/						
--	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--

	/	/	/	/						
--	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--

	/	/	/	/						
--	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--

000960

PART IV MISSION ESSENTIAL AND COLLECTIVE UNIT TASK LIST (METL)

1. DATE (MMDDYY) ARTEP MTP 19-77-30		07/15/01		2. LEVEL/SECTION: CO		3. UIC: WTEZAA				
4. METL/COLLECTIVE TASKS		5. COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT T,P,U, OR GO/ NO GO				6. COMMANDER'S DETERMINATION OF WHEN TO TRAIN			7. EVALUATOR'S RECCOMENDATION	
						PREMOB		POST	a. SUSTAIN	b. IMPROVE
4a. 4b.		a. METL TASKS	b. SOLDIER TASKS	c. LEADER TASKS	d. COLL STAFF DRILLS	a. IDT RC ONLY	b. AT RC ONLY	c. AC READ PRE DEPLOYMENT		
M3 MOVEMENT AND MOBILITY SUPPORT OPERATIONS		P	P	P	P	X	X	X	S	
REMARKS: UNIT WILL SUSTAIN A "P" ACHIEVED DURING SFOR-10 DEPLOYMENT										
S1, 03-3-C209 React to Smoke Operations		P	P	P	P			X		I
REMARKS: Unit will Defer to Post-Mob										
S2, 19-2-0031 Perform Unit Communications		P	P	P	P	X	X	X	S	
S3, 19-3-11001 Provide MP Support to a River Crossing		T	T	T	T	X	X		S	
S4, 19-3-11002 Conduct Route Reconnaissance and Surveillance		T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S	
S5, 19-3-12002 Conduct Route Regulation Enforcement		T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S	
S6, 19-3-12003 Perform Temporary Route Signing		T	T	T	T	X	X		S	
S7, 19-3-12004 Provide Military Police Support to Passage of Lines		P	P	P	P	X	X	X		I
S8, 19-3-13001 Conduct Dislocated Civilian Control Operations		P	P	P	P		X	X		I

000961

PART IV MISSION ESSENTIAL AND COLLECTIVE UNIT TASK LIST (METL)

1. DATE (MMDDYY) ARTEP MTP 19-77-30	07/15/01	2. LEVEL/SECTION: CO	3.UIC: WTEZAA
---	----------	-----------------------------	----------------------

4. METL/COLLECTIVE TASKS	5. COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT T,P,U, OR GO/ NO GO				6. COMMANDER'S DETERMINATION OF WHEN TO TRAIN			7. EVALUATOR'S RECOMMENDATION		
					PREMOB		POST	a. SUSTAIN	b. IMPROVE	c. N/O
	a. METL TASKS	b. SOLDIER TASKS	c. LEADER TASKS	d. COLL STAFF DRILLS	a. IDT RC ONLY	b. AT RC ONLY	c. AC READ PRE DEPLOYMENT			

4a. M3 MOVEMENT AND MOBILITY SUPPORT OPERATIONS	4b.	P	P	P	P	X	X	X	S		
REMARKS: UNIT WILL SUSTAIN A "P" ACHIEVED DURING SFOR-10 DEPLOYMENT											

S9, 19-3-13002 Conduct Straggler Control Operations	T	T	T	T	X	X			S		
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	--	--

S10, 19-3-20001 Conduct Area Damage Control Operations	P	P	P	P	X	X	X		S		
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	--

S11, 19-3-20002 Conduct Area Reconnaissance	T	T	T	T	X	X			S		
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	--	--

S12, 19-3-20003 Conduct a Zone Reconnaissance	T	T	T	T	X	X	X		S		
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	--

S13, 19-3-20004 Conduct Convoy Security	T	T	T	T	X	X	X		S		
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	--

S14, 19-3-22006 Conduct Cordon and Search Operations	T	P	P	P	X	X			S		
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	--	--

S15, 19-3-22007 Conduct a Delay	P	P	P	P	X	X	X			I	
------------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	--

S16, 19-3-22008 Conduct a Battle Handover to a Tactical Combat Force	T	T	T	T			X		S		
---	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	--	---	--	--

000962

PART IV MISSION ESSENTIAL AND COLLECTIVE UNIT TASK LIST (METL)

1. DATE (MMDDYY) ARTEP MTP 19-77-30		07/15/01		2. LEVEL/SECTION: CO			3. UIC: WTEZAA					
4. METL/COLLECTIVE TASKS				5. COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT T,P,U, OR GO/ NO GO				6. COMMANDER'S DETERMINATION OF WHEN TO TRAIN			7. EVALUATOR'S RECOMMENDATION	
								PREMOB		POST	a. SUSTAIN	b. IMPROVE
				a. METL TASKS	b. SOLDIER TASKS	c. LEADER TASKS	d. COLL STAFF DRILLS	a. IDT RC ONLY	b. AT RC ONLY	c. AC READ PRE DEPLOYMENT		
4a. M3		4b.		P	P	P	P	X	X	X	S	
MOVEMENT AND MOBILITY SUPPORT OPERATIONS				REMARKS: UNIT WILL SUSTAIN A "P" ACHIEVED DURING SFOR-10 DEPLOYMENT								
S17, 19-3-22009 Conduct Movement to Contact				P	P	P	P	X	X			I
S18, 19-3-22010 Conduct a Deliberate Attack				P	P	P	P	X	X	X	S	
S19, 19-3-22011 Conduct a Hasty Attack				P	P	P	P	X	X			I
S20, 19-3-22012 Conduct Screening Operations				P	P	P	P	X	X			I
S21, 19-3-34001 Provide MP Support to Noncombatant Evacuation Operations				T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S	
S22, 43-3-C322 Perform Preventive Checks and Maintenance Services				T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S	
S23, 8-3-0003 Treat Casualties				T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S	
S24, 8-3-C316 Transport Casualties				P	P	P	P			X	S	

000963

PART IV MISSION ESSENTIAL AND COLLECTIVE UNIT TASK LIST (METL)

1. DATE (MMDDYY) ARTEP MTP 19-77-30	07/15/01	2. LEVEL/SECTION: CO	3. UIC: WTEZAA
---	----------	-------------------------	-------------------

4. METL/COLLECTIVE TASKS	5. COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT T,P,U, OR GO/ NO GO				6. COMMANDER'S DETERMINATION OF WHEN TO TRAIN			7. EVALUATOR'S RECOMMENDATION		
					PREMOB		POST	a. SUSTAIN		b. IMPROVE
	a. METL TASKS	b. SOLDIER TASKS	c. LEADER TASKS	d. COLL STAFF DRILLS	a. IDT RC ONLY	b. AT RC ONLY	c. AC READ PRE DEPLOYMENT			

4a. M3 MOVEMENT AND MOBILITY SUPPORT OPERATIONS	P	P	P	P	X	X	X	S		
REMARKS: UNIT WILL SUSTAIN A "P" ACHIEVED DURING SFOR-10 DEPLOYMENT										

S25, 8-2-R303 Conduct Battlefield Stress Reduction and Prevention	P	P	P	P	X	X	X	S		
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--

S26, 8-2-R315 Perform Field Sanitation	P	P	P	P	X	X	X	S		
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

000964

PART IV MISSION ESSENTIAL AND COLLECTIVE UNIT TASK LIST (METL)

1. DATE (MMDDYY) 07/15/01
 ARTEP
 MTP 19-77-30

2. LEVEL/SECTION:
 CO

3. UIC:
 WTEZAA

4. METL/COLLECTIVE TASKS	5. COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT T,P,U, OR GO/ NO GO				6. COMMANDER'S DETERMINATION OF WHEN TO TRAIN			7. EVALUATOR'S RECCOMENDATION		
	a. METL TASKS	b. SOLDIER TASKS	c. LEADER TASKS	d. COLL STAFF DRILLS	PREMOB		POST	a. SUSTAIN	b. IMPROVE	c. N/O
					a. IDT RC ONLY	b. AT RC ONLY	c. AC READ PRE DEPLOYMENT			
4a. 4b. M4 MOBILIZE, DEPLOY AND REDEPLOY	T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S		
REMARKS: Unit will sustain "T" Achieved During SFOR-10 Deployment										
S1, 19-2-0031 Conduct Unit Deployment	T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S		
S2, 19-2-60003 Occupy a Site	T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S		
S3, 3-3-C226 Cross a Chemically Contaminated Area	P	P	P	P			X		I	
S4, 44-2-C307 Use Passive Air Defense Measures	T	T	T	T	X	X		S		
S5, 55-2-C324 Conduct a Convoy	T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S		
S6, 7-3-C228 Occupy Assembly Area	P	P	P	P	X	X			I	
S7, 07-2-C314 Secure and Defend Unit Position	P	P	P	P	X	X	X		I	
S8, 10-2-C317 Provide Food Service Supp	T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S		

000965

PART IV MISSION ESSENTIAL AND COLLECTIVE UNIT TASK LIST (METL)

1. DATE (MMDDYY) ARTEP MTP 19-77-30		07/15/01		2. LEVEL/SECTION: CO		3.UIC: WTEZAA					
4. METL/COLLECTIVE TASKS		5. COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT T,P,U, OR GO/ NO GO				6. COMMANDER'S DETERMINATION OF WHEN TO TRAIN			7. EVALUATOR'S RECCOMENDATION		
						PREMOB		POST	a. SUSTAIN	b. IMPROVE	c. N/O
4a. 4b.		a. METL TASKS	b. SOLDIER TASKS	c. LEADER TASKS	d. COLL STAFF DRILLS	a. IDT RC ONLY	b. AT RC ONLY	c. AC READ PRE DEPLOYMENT			
M4 MOBILIZE, DEPLOY AND REDEPLOY		T	T	T	T	X	X	X	S		
REMARKS: Unit will sustain "T" Achieved During SFOR-10 Deployment											
S9, 10-2-C318 Perform Unit Mortuary Affairs Operations		/	U	U	U			X		I	
REMARKS: Unit will defer to Post-Mob											
S10, 10-2-C320 Provide Unit Supply Support		/	T	T	T	X	X	X	S		
S11, 12-2-C201, 19-1201 Maintain Unit Strenght		/	P	P	P	X	X	X		I	
		/	/	/	/						
		/	/	/	/						
		/	/	/	/						
		/	/	/	/						
		/	/	/	/						

000966

PART IV MISSION ESSENTIAL AND COLLECTIVE UNIT TASK LIST (METL)

1. DATE (MMDDYY) 07/15/01
 ARTEP MTP 19-77-30
 2. LEVEL/SECTION: CO
 3. UIC: WTEZAA

4. METL COLLECTIVE TASKS
 5. COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT T,P,U, OR GO/ NO GO
 6. COMMANDER'S DETERMINATION OF WHEN TO TRAIN
 7. EVALUATOR'S RECCOMENDATION

4a.	4b.	5.				6.			7.		
		a. METL TASKS	b. SOLDIER TASKS	c. LEADER TASKS	d. COLL STAFF DRILLS	a. IDT RC ONLY	b. AT RC ONLY	c. AC READ PRE DEPLOYMENT	a. SUSTAIN	b. IMPROVE	c. N/O

M5 CONDUCT ANTI-TERRORISM/ FORCE PROTECTION PROCEDURES	P	P	P	P	X	X	X		I	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--

S1, 03-2-C029 Prepare for Friendly Nuclear Strike	/	P	P	P			X		I	
REMARKS: Unit will Defer to Post-Mob										

S2, 05-2-C301 Camouflage Vehicles and Equipment	/	T	T	T	X	X		S		
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	--	--

S3, 19-2-31003 Supervise EPW Holding Area	/	P	P	P		X	X		I	
--	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	--	---	--

S4, 19-3-31004 Perform Field Processing of Enemy Prisoners of War	/	P	P	P		X	X		I	
--	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	--	---	--

S5, 19-3-35001 Conduct Evacuation Operations	/	T	T	T		X	X	S		
---	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	--	--

S6, 19-2-32003 Supervise Field Detention Facility for US Military Prisoners	/	T	T	T		X	X	S		
--	---	---	---	---	--	---	---	---	--	--

S7, 3-3-1041 Conduct Radiological Survey	/	P	P	P			X		I	
REMARKS: Unit will Defer to Post-Mob										

S8, 3-3-C202 Prepare for a Chemical Attac	/	P	P	P			X		I	
--	---	---	---	---	--	--	---	--	---	--

000967

PART IV MISSION ESSENTIAL AND COLLECTIVE UNIT TASK LIST (METL)

1. DATE (MMDDYY) ARTEP MTP 19-77-30		07/15/01		2. LEVEL/SECTION: CO		3.UIC: WTEZAA				
4. METL/COLLECTIVE TASKS		5. COMMANDER'S ASSESSMENT T,P,U, OR GO/ NO GO				6. COMMANDER'S DETERMINATION OF WHEN TO TRAIN			7. EVALUATOR'S RECOMMENDATION	
		a. METL TASKS	b. SOLDIER TASKS	c. LEADER TASKS	d. COLL STAFF DRILLS	a. IDT RC ONLY	b. AT RC ONLY	c. AC READ PRE DEPLOYMENT	a. SUSTAIN	b. IMPROVE
4a.	4b.									
M5 CONDUCT ANTI-TERRORISM/ FORCE PROTECTION PROCEDURES		P	P	P	P	X	X	X		I
S9, 3-3-C203 Respond to a Chemical Attack		/	P	P	P			X		I
REMARKS: Unit will Defer to Post-Mob										
S10, 3-3-C208 Cross a Radiologically Contaminated Area		/	P	P	P			X		I
REMARKS: Unit will Defer to Post-Mob										
S11, 3-3-C222 Respond to the Residual Effects of a Nuclear Attack		/	P	P	P			X		I
REMARKS: Unit will Defer to Post-Mob										
S12, 3-3-C223 Respond to the Initial Effects of a Nuclear Attack		/	P	P	P			X		I
REMARKS: Unit will Defer to Post-Mob										
S13, 3-3-C224 Conduct Operational Decontamination		/	P	P	P	X	X	X	S	
S14, 3-3-C225 Conduct Chemical Reconnaissance		/	P	P	P		X	X	S	
S15, 3-3-C226 Cross a Chemically Contaminated Area		/	P	P	P			X		I
REMARKS: Unit will Defer to Post-Mob										
		/	/	/	/					

COMMANDER'S NARRATIVE
PART 1 ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

ITEM 2F & 2G AT ATTENDANCE:
CONSTRUCTIVE CREDIT

MSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
2LT	OBC
PV1	IADT
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SFC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SFC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV1	IADT
CPL	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
2LT	OBC
PV1	IADT
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
CPT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV1	IADT
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV1	IADT
PFC	IADT
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
1LT	IADT
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SFC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV1	IADT
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV1	IADT
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DMSQ: SCHOOL
PFC	IADT
PV1	IADT
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
MSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV1	IADT
PV1	IADT
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV1	IADT
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
1LT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SFC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
1LT	IADT
CPL	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV1	IADT
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SFC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
CPL	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SFC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10

SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV1	IADT
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV2	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV2	IADT
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
1LT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SP	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV	IADT
SP	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SP	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
7F	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
2LT	OBC
SPC	IADT
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV2	IADT
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV2	IADT
SSG	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV1	IADT
SGT	DMOSQ : SCHOOL
PV2	DMOSQ : SCHOOL
PV1	IADT
SPC	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PFC	IADT
PFC	IADT
PFC	IADT
PV1	IADT, MEDICAL HOLD
CPL	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
SGT	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
PV2	DEPLOYED TO SFOR-10
NO	ACTIVE CREDIT
PFC	Pending Loss
SP6	Pending Loss
PV1	IADT No Ship
SPC	AT- No Show
SPC	AT- No Show
SPC	Newly Assigned
SSG	Pending Loss
PFC	Newly Assigned
SPC	Pending Loss
SPC	Newly Assigned
SPC	Pending Loss
SPC	Pending Loss

ITEM 3C. OFFICER QUALIFICATION:
UNIT HAS 3 OFFICERS PENDING OBC

ITEM 4C. ENLISTED QUALIFICATIONS
UNIT IS SCHEDULED TO COMPLETE ALL WEAPONS QUALIFICATIONS 12-14 JULY 02

ITEM 4D ENLISTED EDUCATION

TAB E

000975

372nd MILITARY POLICE COMPANY
USE OF FORCE AND WEAPONS SECURITY BRIEFING

350-37a

1. In accordance with paragraph 2-10, AR 290-11, I am responsible for the security and accountability of arms, ammunition, and explosives when assigned to me.

2. I have been briefed on AR 190-14, Carrying of Firearms and Use of Force for Law Enforcement and Security Duties, dated 23 September 1988. I specifically have read and understand the following:

a. The minimum amount of force necessary to fulfill assigned duties will be used. Deadly force will only be used as a last resort.

b. The following, IN THE ORDER LISTED, will be used to handle a situation:

(1) VERBAL PERSUASION

(2) UNARMED DEFENSE TECHNIQUES

(3) CHEMICAL AEROSOL IRRITANT PROJECTORS (if applicable)

(4) MP CLUB

(5) MILITARY WORKING DOGS (if applicable)

*(6) PRESENTATION OF DEADLY FORCE CAPABILITY

(7) DEADLY FORCE

* Presenting a firearm may halt the actions of adversaries without the necessity to escalate to deadly force.

3. Military working dogs will be used in accordance with AR 190-12. Dogs will be released only if the lesser measure of force would not be effective and only after a challenge or order to halt is given. An order to commit working dogs will be issued only by qualified handlers.

4. In accordance with paragraph 4-2, AR 190-14, I further understand the following applies to the use of deadly force:

a. Deadly force will be used only under condition of extreme need and as a last resort, when all lesser means have failed or cannot reasonably be used.

000976

372nd MILITARY POLICE COMPANY
USE OF FORCE AND WEAPONS SECURITY BRIEFING

350-37a

- b. Deadly force will be used only under one or more of the following circumstances:
- (1) In self-defense, when in immediate danger of death or serious injury.
 - (2) To protect property related to National Security when reasonably necessary to prevent:
 - (a) Threatened theft, damage, or espionage aimed at property or information designated as vital to National Security.
 - (b) Actual theft, damage, or espionage aimed at property or information which, though not vital, is designated as substantially important to National Security.
 - (c) Escape of an individual whose unauthorized presence near property or information vital to National Security is a reasonable threat of theft, sabotage or espionage.
 - (3) To prevent sabotage or theft of property (such as operable weapons or ammunition) which, in the hands of an unauthorized person, presents a substantial potential threat of death or serious bodily harm to others.
 - (4) To prevent serious offenses against persons involving death, threatened death, or serious bodily harm (such as murder, armed robbery, aggravated assault, or rape).
 - (5) To apprehend or to prevent the escape of a suspect when probable cause exists to believe the suspect has committed one of the offenses specified above.
 - (6) To prevent the escape of a dangerous prisoner, when deadly force reasonably appears to be necessary and when specifically authorized by competent authority governed by this regulation.

000977

**372nd MILITARY POLICE COMPANY
USE OF FORCE AND WEAPONS SECURITY BRIEFING**

350-37a

(7) When directed by the lawful order of a superior who is governed by regulation.

_____ SIGNATURE	_____ WITNESS
_____ PRINTED NAME	_____ PRINTED NAME
_____ SSN/RANK	_____ SSN/RANK
_____ DATE	

000978

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
372nd Military Police Company (CS)
14418 McMullen Highway SW
Cumberland, Maryland 21502-9525

12 June 2002

MEMORANDUM FOR RECORD

SUBJECT: Use of Force Briefing (AR 190-14, 12 Mar 93)

1. The following soldiers have read, reviewed and been tested on the Use of Force which included but was not limited to the following:

SPC	[REDACTED]	307 TH MP CO
PFC	[REDACTED]	307 TH MP CO
PFC	[REDACTED]	307 TH MP CO
SPC	[REDACTED]	307 TH MP CO
PFC	[REDACTED]	307 TH MP CO
PV2	[REDACTED]	307 TH MP CO
PV2	[REDACTED]	307 TH MP CO
SPC	[REDACTED]	363 RD MP CO
PV2	[REDACTED]	363 RD MP CO
PFC	[REDACTED]	372 ND MP CO
PV2	[REDACTED]	372 ND MP CO
PFC	[REDACTED]	372 ND MP CO
SPC	[REDACTED]	372 ND MP CO
SPC	[REDACTED]	372 ND MP CO
SSG	[REDACTED]	372 ND MP CO

a. DA military and civilian personnel engaged in law enforcement or security duties will avoid the use of force where they can carry out their duties without resorting to its use. In such cases where the use of force is warranted, DA personnel will use the minimum amount of force necessary to reach their objective. Only as a last resort will deadly force be used and only as described in this regulation.

b. In evaluating the degree of force required for specific law enforcement or security situations, the following options should be considered in the order listed:

- (1) Verbal persuasion
- (2) Unarmed defense techniques
- (3) Chemical aerosol irritant projectors
- (4) MP Club
- (5) Military working dogs
- (6) Presentation
- (7) Deadly force

c. Principles defined in this regulation on the use of deadly force with firearms will be applied to personnel using a weapon or equipment which, when properly employed in their intended application, would exert deadly force.

d. Deadly force is justified only under conditions of extreme necessity and as a last resort when all lesser means have failed or cannot reasonably be employed. Deadly force is justified under one or more of the following circumstances.

- (1) Self-Defense and defense of others. When deadly force reasonably appears to be necessary to protect law enforcement or security personnel who reasonably believe themselves or others to be in imminent danger of death or serious bodily harm.

000979

- (2) Assets involving national security: When deadly force reasonably appears necessary to prevent the actual theft or sabotage of assets vital to national security. DOD assets will be specifically designated as "vital to national security" only when their loss, damage, or compromise would seriously jeopardize the fulfillment of a national defense mission. Examples include nuclear weapons; nuclear command, control, and communication facilities and designated restricted areas containing strategic operational assets, sensitive codes or special access programs.
- (3) Assets not involving national security but inherently dangerous to others: When deadly force reasonably appears to be necessary to prevent the actual theft or sabotage of resources, such as operable weapons or ammunition, that are inherently dangerous to others; such as assets that, in the hands of an unauthorized individual, present a substantial potential danger of death or serious bodily harm to others. Example include high risk portable and lethal missiles, rockets, arms, ammunition, explosives, chemical agents, and special nuclear material.
- (4) Serious offenses against persons. When deadly force reasonably appears necessary to prevent the commission of a serious offense involving violence and threatening death or serious bodily harm. Examples include murder, armed robbery, and aggravated assault.
- (5) Arrest or apprehension. When deadly force reasonably appears to be necessary to arrest, apprehend, or prevent the escape of a person who, there is probable cause to believe, has committed an offense of the nature specified in (2) through (4) above.
- (6) Escapes. When deadly force has been specifically authorized by the Secretary of the Army and reasonably appears to be necessary to prevent the escape of a prisoner, provide law enforcement or security personnel have probable cause to believe that the escaping prisoner poses a threat of serious bodily harm either to security personnel or others.

e. Additional requirements for the use of firearms.

- (1) Give an order to halt before firing.
- (2) Warning are prohibited
- (3) When a firearm is discharged, it will be fired with the intent of rendering the person(s) at whom it is discharged incapable of continuing the activity of course of behavior prompting the individual to shoot.
- (4) Shots will be fired only with due regard for the safety of innocent bystanders.
- (5) In case of holstered weapons, a weapon should not be removed from the holster unless there is reasonable expectation that use of the weapon may be necessary.

2.POC for this action is the undersigned at commercial 301- or via email a @usarc-
emh2.army.mil


SSG
BCC NCO

From: [REDACTED] - LTC G3
Sent: Tuesday, August 03, 2004 3:10 PM
To: [REDACTED] LTC G3
Cc: [REDACTED] COL
Subject: RE: Detainee Ops



Training Guidance
for Units pe...

All soldiers are required this training related to detainee operations

- 2.O. INTRODUCTION TO DETAINEE OPERATIONS IAW USAMPS DETAINEE OPERATIONS TRAINING SUPPORT PACKAGE.
- 2.P. ALL REGULATORY BRIEFINGS SPECIFIED IN APPLICABLE ARMY PUBLICATIONS:
LAW OF WAR (GENEVA CONVENTION), IAW FM 27-10 THE LAW OF LAND WARFARE
ARMY VALUES
- 2.Q. COMPLY WITH THE LAW OF WAR AND THE GENEVA AND HAGUE CONVENTIONS (181-105-1001)

All leaders are required this training related to detainee operations 3.Q. ENFORCE THE LAW OF WAR AND THE GENEVA AND HAGUE CONVENTIONS (181-105-2001) 3.R. SUPERVISE THE HANDLING OF ENEMY PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT AT THE SQUAD LEVEL (191-379-4450)

Have attached the detainee ops guidance ... but we need to package a change because this list doesn't match the TSP that USAMPS developed (action working this week).

LTC [REDACTED]
G3 Training
DSN 367-[REDACTED] Comm 404-[REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----
From: [REDACTED] - LTC G3
Sent: Tuesday, August 03, 2004 7:56 AM
To: [REDACTED] LTC G3
Subject: FW: Detainee Ops

[REDACTED] would you send me the electrons to the final detainee ops training guidance. [REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----
From: [REDACTED] COL
Sent: Tuesday, August 03, 2004 5:41 AM
To: [REDACTED] LTC G3; [REDACTED] LTC - G3
Subject: FW: Detainee Ops

[REDACTED] Please show me what we put out on this subject first thing this morning. Thanks.

-----Original Message-----
From: [REDACTED] COL [mailto:[REDACTED]@fifth.army.mil]
Sent: Monday, August 02, 2004 7:12 PM
To: [REDACTED] COL
Cc: Burns, Julian H. MG - DCS G-3/5/7; [REDACTED] LTC; [REDACTED] LTC;
[REDACTED] LTC; [REDACTED] LTC; [REDACTED] LTC;
Subject: Detainee Ops

[REDACTED] wanted to run this past you before we launch our guidance, that ALL deploying OIF/OEF soldiers will receive the 8 hour Introduction to Detainee Ops training we received from you. Only units that have the specific detainee mission are required all the other related tasks which amounted to about five days of training.

thanks

COL [REDACTED]
DCS, G3
Fifth United States Army
DSN: 471- [REDACTED]
CML: 210- [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

"We will either find a way or make one!"
Hannibal
Nov, 218 BC

BT
UNCLAS

SUBJ/TRAINING GUIDANCE FOR UNITS PERFORMING INTERNMENT/DETAINMENT
OPERATIONS ISO OPERATION IRAQI FREEDOM//

RMKS/

1. PURPOSE. THIS MESSAGE PROVIDES TRAINING GUIDANCE FOR ALL UNITS PERFORMING INTERNMENT AND DETAINMENT OPERATIONS IN SUPPORT OF OPERATION IRAQI FREEDOM.

2. THEATER SPECIFIC INDIVIDUAL TRAINING. SEE FORSCOM OIF TRAINING GUIDANCE CHANGE 3.

3. THEATER SPECIFIC LEADER TRAINING. SEE FORSCOM OIF TRAINING GUIDANCE CHANGE 3.

4. GENERAL COLLECTIVE COMPETENCIES. UNITS SHOULD BE TRAINED TO A "P" IN COMPETENCIES THAT ARE GENERAL IN NATURE AND INHERENT IN A UNITS NORMAL DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES. THESE INCLUDE:

4.A. THEATER SPECIFIC INTERNMENT AND DETAINEE OPERATIONS COLLECTIVE TASKS.

- 4.A.1. INTRODUCTION TO DETAINEE OPERATIONS (OIF DETAINEE DEFINITIONS)
- 4.A.2. COMMUNICATE WITH DETAINEES (MUSLIM CULTURAL AWARENESS)
- 4.A.3. GENEVA CONVENTIONS (HUMANE TREATMENT OF DETAINEES)
- 4.A.4. STRESS MANAGEMENT
- 4.A.5. HIV/UNIVERSAL PRECAUTIONS WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS
- 4.A.6. USE OF FORCE FOR DETAINEE AND INTERROGATION OPERATIONS DROE/TROE)
- 4.A.7. DETAINEE FRISK, UNDRESS, CELL AND AREA SEARCH PROCEDURES
- 4.A.8. RESTRAINT PROCEDURES FOR DETAINEES
- 4.A.9. PERSONAL SAFETY AWARENESS
- 4.A.10. REACT TO A PHYSICAL ATTACK USING UNARMED SELF DEFENSE TECHNIQUES
- 4.A.11. FORCED CELL MOVE (FCM) PROCEDURES
- 4.A.12. RESPOND TO A BOMB THREAT AND/OR A BOMB WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS
- 4.A.13. EMERGENCY ACTIONS FOR FIRE, ESCAPES AND DISORDERS WITHIN DETAINEE FACILITIES
- 4.A.14. CELL BLOCK OPERATIONS WITHIN A DETAINEE CAMP
- 4.A.15. ACCOUNTABILITY PROCEDURES
- 4.A.16. PERFORM SECURITY AND CONTROL ACTIVITIES WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS
- 4.A.17. SPECIAL HOUSING UNIT (SHU) / SEGREGATION OPERATIONS
- 4.A.18. MAIN GATE/SALLY PORT OPERATIONS
- 4.A.19. VISITATION PROCEDURES
- 4.A.20. BIOMETRIC AUTOMATED TOOLSET SYSTEM (BATS) AND NATIONAL DETAINEE REPORTING SYSTEM (NDRS)
- 4.A.21. CAPABILITIES AND LIMITATIONS OF THE INTERROGATION
- 4.A.22. SUPPORT RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN MILITARY POLICE AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE IN DETAINEE OPERATIONS
- 4.A.23. HUMANE TREATMENT OF DETAINEES
- 4.A.24. INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO DETAINEES
- 4.A.25. INTEGRATION OF PROCEDURES FOR EVACUATION, CONTROL, AND ADMINISTRATION OF DETAINEES

000983

4.A.26. ESCORT PROCEDURES WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS
4.A.27. NON-LETHAL WEAPONS CAPABILITIES DURING DISORDERS/DISTURBANCES
WITHIN DETAINEE OPERATIONS

4.B. TRAINING SUPPORT: THE US ARMY MP SCHOOL AT FORT LEONARD WOOD IS
PREPARING A TRAINING SUPPORT PACKAGE THAT WILL BE USED BY ALL TRAINERS FOR
PRE-DEPLOYMENT TRAINING.

5. FOR MORE INFORMATION CONTACT FORSCOM G3 TRAINING, LTC [REDACTED] DSN
367-6303, OR CPT [REDACTED] DSN 367 [REDACTED]
CPT [REDACTED]
CPT, FA
G3 Training
FORSCOM HQ
Comm:404 [REDACTED]
DSN:367 [REDACTED]

Exemption 5 - deliberative process
draft documents
Exemptions 3+6 - names withheld

[REDACTED]
From: [REDACTED] CPT - G3/5/7
Sent: Monday, June 07, 2004 6:26 PM
To: [REDACTED] - LTC G3
Subject: FW: FORSCOM Tng Guidance: MI Interrogation Training Tasks
Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

This is the email i sent out; MAJ [REDACTED] is the SGS at USAIC and MAJ [REDACTED] is the S3 of 11th MI Bde.

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] CPT - G3/5/7
Sent: Thursday, June 03, 2004 2:07 PM
To: [REDACTED] MAJ TRADOC DCSOPS&T; [REDACTED] MAJ USAIC&FH [REDACTED] (E-mail); [REDACTED]@us.army.mil
Cc: [REDACTED] FORSCOM, G2
Subject: FORSCOM Tng Guidance: MI Interrogation Training Tasks

Sirs,

FORSCOM Tng is considering publishing the following training tasks in training guidance to all MI units with regards to interrogations pre-deployment training. Request you provide comments/additions/changes regarding these tasks:

- Introduction to Detainee Operations (OIF/OEFJTF GTMO Detainee Definitions)
- Communicate with Detainees (Muslim Cultural Awareness/Basic Mission-related Language Skills)
- Military Justice and Intelligence Law/Geneva Conventions (Humane Treatment of Detainees)
 - Apply Legal Principles of MI Law to Collection Operations
 - Apply the Laws of Land Warfare to Collections Operations
- Use an Interpreter
- Stress Management
- HIV/Universal Precautions within Detainee Operations
- Use of Force for Detainee and Interrogation Operations (DROE/TROE)
- Restraint Procedures for Detainees
- Personal Safety Awareness
- React to a Physical Attack using Unarmed Self Defense Techniques
- Respond to a Bomb Threat and/or a Bomb within Detainee Operations
- Accountability Procedures
- Escort Procedures within Detainee Operations
- Perform Security and Control Activities within Detainee Operations

Please submit responses to me NLT 041700 JUN 04. Thanks.

v/r

[REDACTED]
CPT, AV
FORSCOM G3/5/7 TRO
COMM (404) [REDACTED]
DSN 367-XXXX

"Military power wins battles, but spiritual power wins wars." General George C. Marshall

Next pg. withhold EX 5
Draft MI Interrogation Tasks

11/4/2004

000986

940

[REDACTED]
From: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR
Sent: Tuesday, May 04, 2004 9:51 AM
To: [REDACTED] Contractor - G3; [REDACTED] LTC G3; [REDACTED] - LTC G3
Subject: FW: LESSONS FROM THE ABU PRISON

As we discussed ... Let's not dig into 1A unless asked for specific data from Cmd Grp/G3
Let's focus on moving the baseline ind training thru DA G3, DA G1 and HRC(and TRADOC)...
Also, I will ask TRADOC how they ensure DMOSQ of deploting individuals.

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED], COL, CMD GRP [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Tuesday, May 04, 2004 9:33 AM
To: Burns, Julian H. MG - DCS G-3/5/7
Cc: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR; [REDACTED] COL - PAO; [REDACTED] - COL;
[REDACTED] COL - G1; [REDACTED] BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ; Kelley, James BG (USARC
CMDGRP); [REDACTED] COL - G3; 78th Div (TS), CofS; [REDACTED] COL, DCS, G-3;
[REDACTED] ADCS, G-3; [REDACTED] LTC, DCS, G-3; [REDACTED] LTC, DCS,
G-3; Inge, Joseph R., LTG, CG; Huber, Keith M., MG, DCG; Garrison Cdr, Fort Dix; TSB
Meade, CDR 5th Bde, 78th Div; TSB Bragg, CDR 4th Bde, 78th Div; 78th Div (TS), CG
Subject: RE: LESSONS FROM THE ABU PRISON

Sir,

Have more folks than you can shake a stick at trying to contact TSBs and other folks involved in Post-MOB training for 372nd MP. To prevent a problem with multiple sources and to ensure integrity of information, especially considering the ongoing investigations, 1A is telling its subordinate units and MOBSTAs to forward all such official requests to this headquarters and we will be the sole source of this information. This only applies to Post-MOB training of this unit, not pre-MOB. Inquiries from media sources will be referred to HQDA PAO, per CG's discussion with the DAS yesterday. Once we have all applicable information, will forward to you directly. Would ask that you assist in our effort to ensure accurate information is provided to folks with a need to know.

v/r

[REDACTED]
Colonel, General Staff
Chief of Staff, First U.S. Army
(404) 469-[REDACTED] (DSN 797-)
[REDACTED]@first.army.mil

FIRST IN DEED!

-----Original Message-----

From: Burns, Julian H. MG - DCS G-3/5/7 [mailto:Julian.Burns1@us.army.mil]
Sent: Tuesday, May 04, 2004 8:16 AM
To: Kelley, James A BG USARC CMDGRP; [REDACTED] COL - 1A CS; Weber, Louis W. BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ
Cc: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR; [REDACTED] COL - PAO; [REDACTED] - COL;
[REDACTED] COL - G1; [REDACTED] COL - G3
Subject: LESSONS FROM THE ABU PRISON

TEAM

TX FOR YOUR INPUTS

HERE IS THE SUM TOTAL OF WHAT WE HAVE ON THE ABU PRISON ISSUES

MOVING OUT TO WORK TO CORRECT, TO INCLUDE EXPANDING THE TRAINING EXPERIENCE AT CRC
[REDACTED] (AS LEAD) AS SUGGESTED BY CSM [REDACTED]

JUST TO CROSS TALK...AND SYNCHRONIZE

TX
[REDACTED]

Exemption 3+6 Names
with the

[REDACTED]

From: HQDA DCS G-3 DAMO-TRZ-XO [DAMOTRZXO@hqda.army.mil]
Sent: Wednesday, May 26, 2004 11:02 AM
To: [REDACTED] LTC G3
Subject: MA for Schlesinger Panel
Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

LTC [REDACTED]

Here is the original tasking that came through channels concerning the Schlesinger Panel. The panel is scheduled to meet in early June. Our tasking is simply to conduct a mission analysis of the attached memo to identify specified and implied tasks in preparation for questions when the panel is in session. These questions will likely be very short-fused and time sensitive.

The first page outlines "**training of regular and reserve personnel**," as the only real specified task. As I read the focus of the panel and the underlying intent, I would submit that the panel, and our responses, will likely focus on the specific training of the 800th MP Brigade and the MI Brigade during Pre and Post Mobilization, to include an assessment of how well they performed during this training. It would be impossible to anticipate every question the panel may send in our direction, however, the previous outline should gather the salient points of interest necessary to accurately respond to the pane in a timely manner.

If you have additional questions please feel free to contact me.

Thanks,

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
LTC, EN
Executive Officer
Army Director of Training
(703) [REDACTED]

<<Schelissenger Panel.pdf>>

11/5/2004

000989

FORSEMAN #52

943

Exemptions 3+6 names withheld
Exemption 1 - information referred to 3A
to review classification

[REDACTED]
From: [REDACTED] LTC
Sent: Tuesday, May 18, 2004 9:03 AM
To: FORSCOM DCSOPS TNG CAT
Subject: FW: MP Detainee Ops Training Guidance Question

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

For CPT [REDACTED]

Please incorporate into guidance

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3
Sent: Tuesday, May 18, 2004 7:39 AM
To: [REDACTED] LTC
Subject: RE: MP Detainee Ops Training Guidance Question

Classification: [REDACTED]
Caveats: NONE

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(b)(1)

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] LTC
Sent: Tuesday, May 18, 2004 2:11 PM
To: [REDACTED] CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3
Cc: [REDACTED] COL, [REDACTED] LTC; FORSCOM DCSOPS TNG CAT
Subject: MP Detainee Ops Training Guidance Question

Sir,

FORSCOM received a list of tasks for MP Detainee Ops training from CO [REDACTED] last week that has three tasks that are not contained in the LTG McKiernan white paper. They are:

- Escort Procedures within Detainee Operations
- Meal Operations within Detainee Camps
- Non-Lethal Capabilities during Disorder/Disturbances within Detainee Operations

We have captured all the tasks listed in the LTG McKiernan white paper in our training guidance, but wanted to verify with you if you wanted the 3 additional tasks included as well.

COL [REDACTED] is TDY, and asked that this request for clarification be sent to you.

VR

LTC [REDACTED]
NIPRT [REDACTED]@forscom.army.mil
SIPR [REDACTED]@force1.army.smil.mil
DSN 367 [REDACTED] Comm 404 [REDACTED]

Classification: [REDACTED]
Caveats: NONE

Exemptions 3+6 Names withheld
Normally attachments would not be
releasable however information
already released

[Redacted]

From: [Redacted] COL
Sent: Friday, May 07, 2004 7:13 AM
To: [Redacted] LTC
Cc: [Redacted] LTC; [Redacted] LTC
Subject: FW: MP Information Papers

-----Original Message-----

From: Burns, Jr. Julian H. MG DCS G-3/5/7
Sent: Friday, May 07, 2004 2:30 AM
To: Louis W. BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ Weber (E-mail)
Cc: Richard A. LTG Army G-3 Cody (E-mail); James J LTG DAS Lovelace (E-mail); McNeill, Dan K. LTG - CMD GRP; [Redacted] COL; [Redacted] - COL; Fred D MG Army G3/AOC Robinson (E-mail)
Subject: MP Information Papers

Attached papers on 372nd MP CO, 320th MP BN and 800th MP BDE are provided per our discussion.



372 MP info
paper.doc (30 KB)



320th MP
FINAL.doc (30 KB)



800th MP BDE info
paper.doc (3...

INFORMATION PAPER

Subject: Mobilization and training outline for the 372d Military Police Company

1. The 372d Military Police Company is home stationed at Cumberland, Maryland as part of the 99th Regional Readiness Command (U.S. Army Reserve). They were directed to mobilize in serial 187B to support Operation Iraqi Freedom as a Combat Support Military Police Company, with expected deployment to Silopi, Turkey. The unit reported to their mobilization station at Fort Lee, Virginia on 27 February 2003. On 29 March 2003, FRAGO 5 to DEPORD 187B was issued redirecting the unit to Kuwait as a Combat Support Military Police Company.
2. Mobilization Timeline:
 - a. Alert Date: 06 January 2003
 - b. Mobilization Date: 24 February 2003
 - c. Mobilization Station Arrival Date: 27 February 2003
 - d. Validation Date: 14 April 2003. Validated by the Fort Lee mobilization station commander at T-1.
 - e. Deployment Date: 13 May 2003
 - f. Duty Date: 14 May 2003
3. The unit was required and authorized 180 soldiers.
 - a. Unit arrived at Fort Lee with 180 soldiers.
 - b. Seventy-two of their soldiers had been assigned to the unit since their last annual training (AT).
 - c. Fifty-six of the remaining 108 soldiers had recently returned from a rotation on SFOR 10.
 - d. Ten soldiers were found not medically fit and did not deploy with the unit; 2 later deployed and joined the unit, 6 have already been released from active duty and 2 remain at Fort Lee as Medical Holds (one soldier is being medically separated and will leave in 1-2 weeks; the second Soldier's Medical Evaluation Board (MEB) packet will go to the Physical Evaluation Board (PEB) this week, will potentially be at Fort Lee for another 3-4 months).

e. Fifteen soldiers returned to Fort Lee during the deployment for administrative or medical reasons. Four have redeployed, one was given a Hardship Discharge (Chapter 6), nine were released from active duty and one remains at Fort Lee.

f. Thirty-four soldiers have returned from theater under the 730 day rule and have been released from active duty.

4. Mobilization station activities at Fort Lee and Fort Picket.

a. While mobilized at Fort Lee, the unit completed Soldier Readiness Processing (SRP), which included Medical, Dental, Personnel, Finance, Legal, and Security. All of the units' equipment received a technical inspection and was brought to fully mission capable condition (FMC). All soldiers were issued the required organizational clothing and individual equipment (OCIE) and Joint Service Lightweight Integrated Suit Technology (JSLIST).

b. As required by Forces Command, post mobilization training consisted of:

(1) FY03 Common Task Training Tasks (CTT) for Skill Level 1-4

(2) Individual Readiness Training (Cultural Awareness, Rules of Engagement (ROE), SAEDA, Media Awareness, and AT Level 1). The Rules of Engagement training included general information on the handling and treatment of prisoners.

(3) NBC Tasks

(4) First Aid Tasks

(5) Theater Specific Individual Requirements Training (TSIRT) Briefings (Nine Line Medical Evacuation (Medevac), Depleted Uranium, Force Protection, etc.)

(6) Weapons Qualification (Individual and Crew Served)

c. Collective training consisted of:

(1) Live Fire Exercise (M16/9MM)

(2) Dismounted Combat Maneuver

(3) Military Operations in Urban Terrain (MOUT) Training

d. The unit continued to conduct training after validation for deployment and the shipment of their equipment, however those training records were maintained by the unit.

INFORMATION PAPER

Subject: Mobilization and Training Outline for the Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 320th Military Police Battalion, Enemy Prisoner of War, Counterintelligence, Detachment 2

1. The 320th Military Police Battalion, HHC, (EPW/CI), is home stationed at Ashley, Pennsylvania as part of the 800th Military Police Brigade and is subordinated to the 99th Regional Readiness Command (U.S. Army Reserve) in peacetime. Detachment 2 was directed to mobilize in serial 187B to support Operation Enduring Freedom as an Internment and Resettlement (IR) unit. Initial deployment duty location was identified as Tallil, Iraq. The unit reported to their mobilization station at Fort Dix, New Jersey on 19 February 2003, validated on 11 March 2003 and deployed on 13 March 2003. The unit returned to Fort Dix on 18 March 2004, demobilized and returned to their home station on 24 March 2004.

2. Mobilization Timeline:

- a. Alert Date: 1 January 2003
- b. Mobilization Date: 10 February 2003
- c. Mobilization Station Arrival Date: 19 February 2003
- d. Validation Date: 11 March 2003. Validated by Fort Dix mobilization station commander at T-1.
- e. Deployment Date: 13 March 2003
- f. Duty Date: 14 March 2003
- g. Redeployment Date: 18 March 2004

3. The unit was authorized 148 personnel. It was assigned 148 personnel. One soldier was placed on medical hold, three soldiers were placed on dental hold, and two additional soldiers were identified as nondeployable. The detachment deployed 142 soldiers.

4. Mobilization station activities at Fort Dix:

a. While mobilized at Fort Dix, the unit completed Soldier Readiness Processing (SRP), which included Medical, Dental, Personnel, Finance, Legal, and Security. All of the units' equipment received a technical inspection and was brought to fully mission capable condition

(FMC). All soldiers were issued the required organizational clothing and individual equipment (OCIE) and Joint Service Lightweight Integrated Suit Technology (JSLIST).

b. As required by Forces Command, post mobilization training consisted of:

(1) FY03 Common Task Training Tasks (CTT) for Skill Level 1-4

(2) Individual Readiness Training (Cultural and Religious Awareness, Rules of Engagement (ROE), SAEDA, Media Awareness, and AT Level 1). The Rules of Engagement training included general information on the handling and treatment of prisoners.

(3) NBC Tasks

(4) First Aid Tasks

(5) Theater Specific Individual Requirements Training (TSIRT) Briefings (Nine Line Medical Evacuation (Medevac), Depleted Uranium, Force Protection, etc.)

(6) Weapons Qualification (Individual and Crew Served)

c. Collective Training. Records indicate that the unit trained on the following collective tasks:

(1) Tactical Operations Center (TOC) Operations

(2) Battle Staff Training

d. Additionally records indicate that the unit was rated as a "P" in the following collective mission essential task list (METL) tasks upon arrival at the mobilization station.

(1) Establish and sustain an internment and resettlement facility

(2) Process and account for internees

(3) Anti terrorist and force protection operations

e. Due to theater requirements, the collective training of this unit was unusually compressed, with a total of 20 days available from arrival at the mobilization station to required validation date, including all soldier readiness processing (SRP) and individual and collective training.

INFORMATION PAPER

Subject: Mobilization and training outline for Detachment 3, Detachment 4, Detachment 6, Detachment 7, and Detachment 8 of the 800th Military Police Brigade

1. The 800th Military Police Brigade (EPW) deployed five detachments in support of operation Enduring Freedom to perform the duties of command and control for internment and resettlement military police assets. **Detachment (DET) 3**, home stationed at Hempstead, New York, mobilized eleven (11) soldiers in serial 174 for duty in Arifjan, Kuwait. The element reported to their mobilization station at Fort Dix, New Jersey on 05 January 2003. **Detachment (DET) 4**, home stationed at Hempstead, New York, mobilized three (3) soldiers in serial 177B1 to support Operation Enduring Freedom with duty in Arifjan, Kuwait. The unit reported to their mobilization station at Fort Dix, New Jersey on 19 January 2003. **Detachment (DET) 6**, home stationed at Uniondale, New York, mobilized forty three (43) soldiers in serial 177B1 to support Operation Enduring Freedom with duty in Arifjan, Kuwait. The unit reported to their mobilization station at Fort Dix, New Jersey on 19 January 2003. **Detachment (DET) 7**, home stationed at Hempstead, New York, mobilized twenty-one (21) soldiers in serial 187B to support Operation Enduring Freedom with duty in Tallil, Iraq. DET 7 reported to their mobilization station at Fort Dix, New Jersey on 21 January 2003. **Detachment (DET) 8** consisted of one commander, home stationed at Hempstead, New York, that was mobilized on 21 May 2003 and processed through the CONUS Replacement Center at Fort Benning, Georgia. Detachment 8 was the Brigade Commander. The 800th Military Police Brigade is a peacetime subordinate unit of the 77th Regional Readiness Command (U.S. Army Reserve).

2. Mobilization Timeline:

a. 800th MP BDE (EPW) DET 3

- (1) Alert Date: 14 December 2002
- (2) Mobilization Date: 02 January 2003
- (3) Mobilization Station Arrival Date: 05 January 2003
- (4) Validation Date: 15 January 2003. Validated by the Fort Dix mobilization station commander at T-1.
- (5) Deployment Date: 26 January 2003
- (6) Duty Date: 27 January 2003

b. 800th MP BDE (EPW) DET 4

- (1) Alert Date: 01 November 2001
- (2) Mobilization Date: 16 January 2003
- (3) Mobilization Station Arrival Date: 19 January 2003
- (4) Validation Date: 27 January 2003. Validated by the Fort Dix mobilization station commander at T-1.
- (5) Deployment Date: 20 February 2003
- (6) Duty Date: 21 February 2003

c. 800th MP BDE (EPW) DET 6

- (1) Alert Date: 01 November 2001
- (2) Mobilization Date: 16 January 2003
- (3) Mobilization Station Arrival Date: 19 January 2003
- (4) Validation Date: 11 February 2003. Validated by the Fort Dix mobilization station commander at T-1.
- (5) Deployment Date: 20 February 2003
- (6) Duty Date: 21 February 2003

d. 800th MP BDE (EPW) DET 7

- (1) Alert Date: 01 November 2001
- (2) Mobilization Date: 10 February 2003
- (3) Mobilization Station Arrival Date: 21 February 2003
- (4) Validation Date: 04 June 2003. Validated by Fort Dix mobilization station commander at T-2.
- (5) Deployment Date: 08 June 2003
- (6) Duty Date: 09 June 2003

000997

e. 800th MP BDE (EPW) DET 8

(1) Alert Date:

(2) Mobilization Date: 21 May 2003

(3) Mobilization Station Arrival Date: 08 June 2003

(4) Validation Date: 13 June 2003. Validated by the Fort Benning mobilization station commander. No "T" rating since individual mobilized at CRC.

(5) Deployment Date: 18 June 2003

(6) Duty Date: 19 June 2003

3. The unit manning requirements:

a. 800th MP BDE (EPW) DET 3--The unit was authorized 12 personnel. It was assigned 11 personnel. The detachment deployed 11 soldiers.

b. 800th MP BDE (EPW) DET 4--The unit was authorized 3 personnel. It was assigned 3 personnel. The detachment deployed 3 soldiers.

c. 800th MP BDE (EPW) DET 6--The unit was authorized 43 personnel. It was assigned 43 personnel. Three (3) were medical holds, pending medical review, and one soldier was non-deployable. The detachment deployed 39 soldiers.

d. 800th MP BDE (EPW) DET 7--The unit was authorized 24 personnel. It was assigned 25 personnel. Three (3) were medical holds, pending medical review, one soldier was non-deployable. The detachment deployed 21 soldiers.

e. 800th MP BDE (EPW) DET 8--The unit was authorized 1 Cdr. It was assigned and deployed 1 soldier.

4. Mobilization station activities at Fort Dix and Fort Benning:

a. Units mobilized at Fort Dix completed Soldier Readiness Processing (SRP), which included Medical, Dental, Personnel, Finance, Legal, and Security. All soldiers were issued the required organizational clothing and individual equipment (OCIE) and Joint Service Lightweight Integrated Suit Technology (JSLIST).

b. As required by Forces Command, post mobilization training consisted of:

(1) Individual Readiness Training (Cultural and Religious Awareness, Rules of Engagement (ROE) and Rule for Use of Force (RUF), SAEDA, Media Awareness, and Anti

terrorism (AT) Level 1, Reaction to indirect fire, Mine awareness, and Risk Management / Assessment).

(2) NBC Tasks

(3) First Aid Tasks / Combat Life Saver

(4) Theater Specific Individual Requirements Training (TSIRT) Briefings

(5) Weapons Qualification

c. Mobilization of unit in small detachments did not support collective training of 800th Military Police Brigade Headquarters.

d. The Commander processing through the CONUS replacement center at the Fort Benning was trained in the following tasks: Rules of Engagement, Protective Mask Fitting, Biological/Chemical Warfare Prevention & Protective Measures, Country Overview/Anti-Terrorism, Medical Threat Brief, Preliminary Marksmanship Instruction, Individual Weapons Qualification, Improvised Explosive Devices, Unexploded Ordnance, and Subversion and Espionage Directed against the Army (SAEDA)/Operations Security.

Exemptions 3+6 - names with the
Attached draft statement - not
(3 PAGES) released
EX 5

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR
Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2004 10:05 AM
To: [REDACTED] Contractor - G3; [REDACTED] LTC G3; [REDACTED] LTC G3
Subject: FW: POW Abuse Statement C2

What do you think?

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL - PAO
Sent: Monday, May 10, 2004 5:46 PM
To: Burns, Julian H. MG - DCS G-3/5/7
Cc: [REDACTED] COL - SJA; [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR; [REDACTED] LTC - G1
Subject: POW Abuse Statement C2

Sir,

FYI.

Colonels: Please review and comment on proposed RTQ and Q and A. First cut.

[REDACTED]



POW Abuse
Statement C2.doc

→ 3 pgs not released
EX 5 - DRAFT

Exemption 3 to Name withheld
Ordinarily would not release attached
information; however, has already
been released by higher.

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED] LTC - G3
Sent: Saturday, June 05, 2004 2:09 PM
To: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR
Cc: [REDACTED] - LTC G3 [REDACTED] - LTC G3 [REDACTED] - LTC G3 [REDACTED] - LTC G3
Subject: [REDACTED] LTC - G3
OIF Detainee Ops and OIF Training Guidance, change 3

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

Sir,

Slides as requested - OIF Detainee operations and updated OIF Training Guidance, change 3.

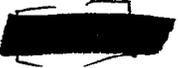
In COL [REDACTED] paper he recommends specific tasks be integrated prior to TOA for skill level one training received at MP OSUT. Those tasks and all other recommended tasks are included in the FORSCOM message.

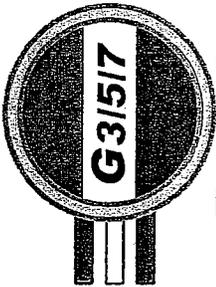


OIF Detainee
Operations.ppt



OIF Tng Guidance
Change 3.ppt





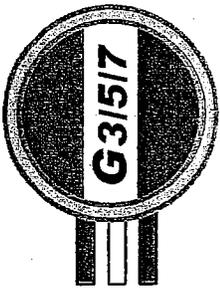
OIF Detainee Operations

Theater Specific Internment and Detainee Operations Collective Tasks

- Introduction to Detainee Operations (OIF Detainee Definitions)
- Communicate with Detainees (Muslim Cultural Awareness)
- Geneva Conventions (Human Treatment of Detainees)
- Stress Management
- HIV / Universal Precautions within Detainee Operations
- Use of Force for Detainee and Interrogation Operations (DROE / IROE)
- Detainee Frisk, Undress, Cell and Area Search Procedures
- Restraint Procedures for Detainees
- Personal Safety Awareness
- React to a Physical Attack Using Unarmed Self Defense Techniques
- Forced Cell Move (FCM) Procedures
- Respond to a Bomb Threat and/or a Bomb within Detainee Operations
- Emergency Actions for Fire, Escapes and Disorders within Detainee Facilities
- Cell Block Operations within a Detainee Camp
- Accountability Procedures
- Perform Security and Control Activities within Detainee Operations
- Special Housing Unit (SHU) / Segregation Operations
- Main Gate / Sally Port Operations
- Visitation Procedures
- Biometric Automated Toolset Systems (BATS) and National Detainee Reporting System (NDRS)
- Capabilities and Limitations of the Interrogation
- Support Relationships between Military Police and Military Intelligence in Detainee Operations
- Humane Treatment of Detainees
- International Agreements and Regulations Relating to Detainees
- Integration of Procedures for Evacuation, Control, and Administration of Detainees
- Escort Procedures within Detainee Operations
- Non-lethal Weapons Capabilities During Disorders / Disturbances within Detainee Operations

001002

UNCLAS



OIF Training Tasks

Stability Operations

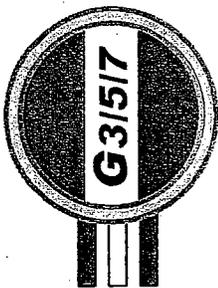
- Leader Tasks/Training
 - Understand the military, political, cultural, economic, and religious environment.
 - Utilize an Interpreter
 - Perform Negotiations
 - Supervise Convoy Operations
 - Employ Non-Lethal (NL) Capabilities
 - Plan and Conduct Urban Operations
 - Supervise ROE
 - Use of Graduated Response
 - Conduct CASEVAC
 - Risk management
 - Supervise Traffic Control
 - Cordon and Search
 - UXOs/IEDs
 - Crowd Control
- Squad/ Platoon
 - Traffic Control Point Operations
 - Conduct a personnel search.
 - Conduct a vehicle search
 - Observation Post Operations
 - Convoy Operations (platoon only)
 - Quick Reaction Force Ops (platoon only)
 - Cordon and Search (platoon only)
 - Urban Operations (platoon only)
- Company
 - Convoy Operations
 - Quick Reaction Force Operations.
 - Cordon and Search
 - Urban Operations
 - Establish/Operate a Company CP
 - Information Operations
- Battalion/Task Force
 - Liaison with Outside Agencies
 - Quick Reaction Force Ops
 - Force Protection
 - Information Operations
 - Convoy Operations
 - Media Relations
 - Conventional/SOF Coordination
- Brigade
 - Force Protection
 - Liaison with Outside Agencies
 - Information Operations
 - Liaison with Coalition forces

Source: OIF Training Guidance Change 3, 5 JUN 04

UNCLAS

FORSCOM

001003



OIF Training Tasks

Combat Operations

- Individual tasks (as required)
 - CTT
 - Land Navigation
 - Individual movement techniques
 - Troop leading procedures
 - UXO TTP
 - IED Recognition TTP
 - Counter Sniper Operations
 - Law of War (Geneva & Hague Conventions)
 - Army Values
 - CFLCC Rules for Use of Force
- Crew/Team/Squad
 - Conduct Troop Leading Procedures
 - Team/squad movement
 - Crew served weapons gunnery
 - Squad attack
 - Conduct Link up
 - Patrolling TTP
 - Combat Life Saver
 - IED Recognition and TTPs
 - MOUT squad lane
 - React to Sniper
- Platoon
 - Formations
 - Cross danger area
 - Deliberate attack
 - Actions on contact
 - Employ/reduce obstacles
 - Break contact
 - React to ambush
 - React to Sniper
 - Knock out bunker
 - Assault Building
 - Initial breach of wire/mine/obstacle
 - Enter/Clear trench
 - Heavy/Lt-Ops
 - MOUT
 - Convoy Operations
 - Raid
 - Ambush
- Company
 - Convoy Operations
 - Hasty & Deliberate defense
 - Counter recon
 - Hasty Attack / Assault
 - Clear trench
 - Employ QRF
 - Breach
 - Advance Guard
 - Support by Fire
 - Heavy/Light Op
 - MOUT
 - Air Ground Coordination
- Battalion
 - Defense in Sector
 - Deliberate Attack
 - Movement to Contact
 - Raid
 - Plan Operations Using the MDMP
 - Air Ground Coordination
- Brigade
 - Conduct Command and Control Operations
 - MDMP/BCBST (BDE CMD Battle Staff TNG)
 - Deliberate Defense (SIM)
 - Movement to Contact (SIM)
 - Deliberate Attack (SIM)
 - Stability & Support Ops Urban Environment LTP/CPX
 - Air Ground Coordination
 - Coalition Synchronization Operations
 - LNO's
 - Cross TNG, Force Prot., ROE, Fire Coord.
 - Logistics Support Operations

Source: OIF Training Guidance Change 3, 5 JUN 04

UNCLAS

FORSCOM

001004

958

Duplicate
Exemptions 376 names withheld

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED] COL
Sent: Wednesday, September 15, 2004 6:16 PM
To: Burns, Julian H. MG - DCS G-3/5/7
Cc: [REDACTED] Enright, John L. BG (DIRMOBFOR) [REDACTED] LTC G3 [REDACTED] LTC - G3
Subject: FW: Taskers for OCAR, JS and FORSCOM (UNCLASSIFIED)
Importance: High

Sir,
Request guidance on DA tasker for information on three Afghanistan units involved in detainee operations.

[REDACTED]
 Chief of Training, FORSCOM
 404 [REDACTED] (DSN 367)
 npr: [REDACTED]@forscom.army.mil
 sipr: [REDACTED]@force1.army.smil.mil

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] - LTC G3
Sent: Wednesday, September 15, 2004 5:24 PM
To: [REDACTED] COL
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC - G3 [REDACTED] LTC G3
Subject: FW: Taskers for OCAR, JS and FORSCOM (UNCLASSIFIED)
Importance: High

Sir,

Received attached tasking from LTC [REDACTED] DA G3. Tasking from their ECC. Requesting information on the three detainee units deployed to Afghanistan in 2002 (previous email). Recommend notifying MG Burns and seeking guidance/permission to prepare a response.

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] LTC HQDA DCS G-3/5/7 [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Wednesday, September 15, 2004 5:14 PM
To: [REDACTED] G3
Cc: [REDACTED] IAJ G3
Subject: FW: Taskers for OCAR, JS and FORSCOM (UNCLASSIFIED)
Importance: High

Tasker from HQDA ECC request for response from FORSCOM. To go with what I sent you earlier today. If you have completed this, CC me with your response for my records.

Thanks again!!!!

v/r
[REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] LTC ECC
Sent: Wednesday, September 15, 2004 5:05 PM
To: [REDACTED] LTC HQDA DCS G-3/5/7
Subject: FW: Taskers for OCAR, JS and FORSCOM (UNCLASSIFIED)

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Caveats: FOUO

Here is what I tasked. Verify wheter or not this is what you needed.

v/r

[REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] M LTC ECC
Sent: Friday, September 03, 2004 5:47 AM
To: [REDACTED] COL HQDA DCS G-3/5/7; [REDACTED] COL (OCAR-ZX); [REDACTED] COL NGB-ARR; [REDACTED] COL, FORSCOM
Secretary of the General Staff
Cc: [REDACTED] COL ECC; [REDACTED] TC VDAS
Subject: FW: Taskers for OCAR, JS and FORSCOM (UNCLASSIFIED)

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Caveats: FOUO

Sirs/Ma'am,

Here are some short fused quick turn around taskers that I'm sending to you ASAP - see the word document below in reference to Detainee Operations. I will formally put into the HQDA tracking system this morning but please don't wait to begin executing. We need these for the Senior Army Leadership as well as for OSD. I will resolve suspenses this morning with the Detainee TF at our 0730 meeting.

v/r

[REDACTED]

LTC [REDACTED]
OCSA-ECC-HR
(703) 697-[REDACTED]
NIPR: [REDACTED]@hqda.army.mil
SIPR: [REDACTED]@hqda.army.smil.mil

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] DAS
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2004 7:05 PM
To: [REDACTED] LTC ECC
Cc: [REDACTED] COL ECC; [REDACTED] AS; [REDACTED] LTC HQDA DCS G-3/5/7; [REDACTED] AJ PMG
Subject: Taskers for OCAR, JS and FORSCOM (UNCLASSIFIED)

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Caveats: FOUO

[REDACTED] the attached RFIs need to be tasked as we discussed.

<<2 Sept Joint Staff, OCAR and FORSCOM RFIs.doc>>

R. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
LTC, GS
Action Officer
Executive Office of the Headquarters
Office of the Vice Director of the Army Staff
703-695-[REDACTED]

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Caveats: FOUO

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Caveats: FOUO

<<2 Sept Joint Staff, OCAR and FORSCOM RFIs.doc>>

Classification: UNCLASSIFIED

Caveats: FOUO

Exemptions 3+6 names withheld
Exemption 5 - deliberative process
Exemption 1 - classified information redacted and referred to 3A for classification review.
Normally would request training tasks be redacted however already publically released

[REDACTED]
From: [REDACTED] - LTC
Sent: Friday, August 20, 2004 9:21 AM
To: [REDACTED] CFLCC/3A-ATL-C3
Cc: [REDACTED] - LTC [REDACTED] LTC [REDACTED] LTC
Subject: FW: Training Documents
Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

[REDACTED]

B5

Thanks

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] LTC
Sent: Friday, August 20, 2004 8:17 AM
To: [REDACTED] LTC
Cc: [REDACTED] DL
Subject: FW: Training Documents

[REDACTED]
Theater request to add additional Detention Ops predeployment training requirements.

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] MAJ CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3
Sent: Friday, August 20, 2004 11:02 AM
To: [REDACTED] LTC CFLCC/3A-ATL-C3; [REDACTED] LTC
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3 TNG [REDACTED] LTC MNC-I C35 Force Gen
Subject: FW: Training Documents

Classification: [REDACTED]

Caveats: NONE

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

B.1

962

v/r

MAJ, GS
C3 Training Operations Officer
CFLCC C3 FWD
318-430-5088

From: [redacted] LTC CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3 Plans
Sent: Friday, August 20, 2004 10:28 AM
To: [redacted]
Cc: [redacted] MAJ CFLCC/3A-FWD; [redacted]
Subject: FW: Training Documents

Classification: [redacted]

Caveats: NONE

[redacted]

81

Vr [redacted]

LTC [redacted]
CFLCC C3 Plans (Kuwait)
DSN 318 [redacted]

-----Original Message-----

From: [redacted] LTC MNC-I C35 Force Gen.
Sent: Friday, August 20, 2004 12:18 PM
To: [redacted] COL MNC-I C3 Chief Of Ops; [redacted] COL MNC-I C3 CHOPS; [redacted]
MAJ MNC-I C5 PLANNER; [redacted] COL MNC-I C3; [redacted] COL C3; [redacted] CFLCC C3
FUOPS; [redacted] LTC CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3 Plans; [redacted] MAJ CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3; [redacted]
[redacted] MAJ CFLCC/3A-ATL-C5; [redacted] COL CFLCC/3A-FWD C3; [redacted] MAJ CFLCC/3A-ATL-
G3; [redacted] GM CFLCC/3A-FWD-377 TSC G-4; [redacted] MAJ CFLCC/3A-ATL-G3; [redacted]
[redacted] MAJ CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3; [redacted] LTC CFLCC/3A-ATL-C5; [redacted] CFLCC/3A-FWD C-3
Future Plans
Subject: FW: Training Documents

Please pass to the trainers. Enclosed is MG Miller, Detention OPS recommendation to the training program.

LTC [redacted]
MNC-I C35 (Force Generation)
DSN 318-822 [redacted]

-----Original Message-----

From: [redacted] MAJ MNC-I C5 PLANNER
Sent: Thursday, August 19, 2004 11:22 AM
To: [redacted] LTC MNC-I C35 Force Gen.
Subject: Training Documents

Sir: As requested. V/R [redacted]

Classification: [REDACTED]

Caveats: NONE

Attachment Classification: [REDACTED]

Attachment Caveats: NONE

Classification: [REDACTED]

Caveats: NONE



REPLY TO
ATTENTION OF

HEADQUARTERS
MULTI-NATIONAL FORCE - IRAQ
OFFICE OF THE DCG-DO
BAGHDAD, IRAQ
APO AE 09342-1400

MNFI-CD

12 August 2004

MEMORANDUM FOR C3, MNFI

SUBJECT: Non 31E MP/ILO Pre-Deployment Training Requirements for the Iraqi Theater of Operations

1. Based on a comprehensive review of the 31E / Military Police - Internment/Resettlement Specialist task set and the unique considerations present in this theater for MP / ILO nominated OIF 2/3 units and Individual Augmentees (IAs), we have identified theater (Iraq) specific pre-deployment training requirements for detainee operations. (See enclosure). The task set represents the minimum number of 31E related tasks and other recommended supporting tasks requiring validation during the mobilization process and is in addition to other mandated subject matter / topics required for deployment to the Iraqi theater.
2. Request DIRLAUTH with FORSCOM relative to the deployment cycle training requirements for MPs and ILO MPs identified for duty in the Iraqi theater.
3. MP / ILO units and IAs arriving in support of OIF 2/3 must be trained to standard in the unique task set required in detainee operations in order to facilitate the effective transfer of operations during the rotation of forces without degradation of operational capabilities.
4. Please direct questions regarding this memorandum to the LTC [REDACTED], Detainee Operations at DSN 822 [REDACTED] or e-mail at [REDACTED]@iraq.centcom.smil.mil.

Encl (1)


GEOFFREY D. MILLER
MG, USA
Deputy Commanding General
Detainee Operations

001011

Non 31E MPs/ILO MPs Pre-Deployment Training Task Set

Task	Reference
1. Introduction to Detainee Operations	USAMPS CD 202
2. Perform security and control activities at a detainee camp	USAMPS CD 226
3. Apply priorities of force within a detainee camp	Task 191-381-1324
4. Conduct inspections/shakedowns of detainee areas	Task 191-381-1251
5. Observe detainees in close confinement	Task 191-381-1317
6. Control recreation, shower and shave call within close confinement	Task 191-381-1319
7. Inspect physical security of a Detainee Camp (tents and barracks area)	Task 191-382-2347
8. Interact with detainees	Task 191-381-1290/ USAMPS CD 206
9. Restrain a detainee	Task 191-381-1255/ USAMPS CD 250
10. Detect symptoms of unusual or potentially deviant behaviors of detainees	Task 191-381-1291
11. Control vehicle entry to and exit from a detainee camp	Task 191-381-1304
12. Control packages and materials at sally port	Task 191-381-1305/ USAMPS CD 404
13. Control personnel entry to and exit from a detainee camp	Task 191-381-1306
14. Control detainee movements within a detainee camp	Task 191-381-1332
15. Frisk search a detainee	Task 191-381-1287
16. Perform a forced removal of a detainee	Task 191-381-1861
17. Account for detainees	Task 191-382-2290
18. Brief detainee escorts / escort procedures	USAMPS CD 246
19. Prepare observation and disciplinary reports	Task 191-381-1323
20. Supervise and control procedures during detainee meals	Task 191-382-2348
21. Prepare a DA Form 2823 (Sworn Statement)	Task 191-376-0002
22. Prepare a DA Form 4137 (Evidence/Property Custody Document)	Task 191-376-5138
23. Identify evidence/contraband	Task 191-376-5124
24. Collect evidence	Task 191-376-5125
25. Unarmed Self-Defense (Pressure Point Control Techniques)	USAMPS CD 260
26. Stress Management	USAMPS CD 208
27. Geneva Convention (Humane Treatment of Detainees)	USAMPS CD 113
28. HIV and Universal Precautions	USAMPS CD 216

29.	*Full Spectrum of Use of Force to include: Verbal persuasion Less than Lethal Weapons -Proper use and operation of a Taser (SEL Indiv) -OC (All) -12 Gauge Shotgun (less than lethal munitions – M1013, M1012, 40mm non-lethal and 40mm 1029) *(Incorporate ROE for Iraq)	USAMPS CD 252 (Use of Force), CD 500 (Non-Lethal Weapons) Task 191-381-1294
30.	Emergency Action for Fire, Escapes and Disorders within Detainee Operations	USAMPS CD 254
31.	Special Housing Unit Procedures within Detainee Operations	USAMPS CD 410
32.	React to a bomb threat and/or bomb in a detainee camp	Task 191-381-1250
33.	Supervise and control processes in order to ensure compliance with 3 and 4 of the Geneva Convention	
34.	Personal safety awareness	USAMPS CD 228
35.	Perform as a Tower Guard	Task 191-381-1302
36.	Participate in Riot Control Formations to Control Internees	Task 191-381-1258
37.	Take Action in the Event of Disorder at an Internment Facility	Task 191-381-1321

Additional Recommended Tasks:

- A. Cultural awareness (Islam and Iraq)
- B. Interpersonal communication (IPC) Skills
- C. Maintain Operations Security (OPSEC)
- D. Behavioral Health Sciences (BHS) training
- E. Civil Disturbance (CD) training
- F. Segregation measures
- G. Storage of evidence
- H. Identification of suspicious activity
- I. React to Direct and Indirect Fires

[REDACTED]
From: [REDACTED] - LTC G3
Sent: Friday, May 14, 2004 12:32 PM
To: [REDACTED] CPT - G3
Subject: FW: "training" extract

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

[REDACTED] ... more information on the MP training guidance

LTC [REDACTED]
G3 Training
DSN 367 [REDACTED] Comm 404-464 [REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR
Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2004 6:20 AM
To: [REDACTED] LTC G3
Subject: FW: "training" extract

[REDACTED]

See recommendations from MG Taguba report below ... Ensure our new guidance is consistent
. Thanks,

[REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

From: Burns, Julian H. MG - DCS G-3/5/7
Sent: Tuesday, May 11, 2004 9:10 AM
To: [REDACTED] COL - PAO
Cc: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR; [REDACTED] COL; [REDACTED] COL - SJA
Subject: RE: "training" extract

Recommend cross talk with the conusa, cc'd here
Burns

Sent from my BlackBerry Wireless Handheld

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL - PAO [REDACTED]@forscom.army.mil>
To: Burns, Julian H. MG - DCS G-3/5/7 <Julian.Burns1@us.army.mil>
Sent: Tue May 11 09:08:11 2004
Subject: RE: "training" extract

Roger. I am coordinating at light speed. Note the comment by General Helmly below. This helps.

"I believe that members of this unit had the requisite training to ensure that they were aware of and competent in the task needed to secure enemy prisoners of war, and to ensure that they were aware of the requirement for humane treatment of prisoners," Gen. Helmly said.

The Army also has said that all soldiers, regardless of job assignments, learn about the Geneva Conventions prohibiting mistreatment of prisoners of war and others.

Training Team (MTT) comprised of subject matter experts in internment/resettlement operations, international and operational law, information technology, facility management, interrogation and intelligence gathering techniques, chaplains, Arab cultural awareness, and medical practices as it pertains to I/R activities. This team needs to oversee and conduct comprehensive training in all aspects of detainee and confinement operations.

2. (U) That all military police and military intelligence personnel involved in any aspect of detainee operations or interrogation operations in CJTF-7, and subordinate units, be immediately provided with training by an international/operational law attorney on the specific provisions of The Law of Land Warfare FM 27-10, specifically the Geneva Convention Relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War, Enemy Prisoners of War, Retained Personnel, Civilian Internees, and Other Detainees, and AR 190-8.

10. (U) Camp Bucca, operated by the 310th MP Battalion, had a "Criminal Detainee In-Processing SOP" and a "Training Outline" for transferring and releasing detainees, which appears to have been followed. (ANNEXES 38 and 52)

Several detainees allegedly began to riot at about 1300 in all of the compounds at the Ganci encampment. This resulted in the shooting deaths of 3 detainees, 9 wounded detainees, and 9 injured US Soldiers. A 15-6 investigation by COL Bruce Falcone (220th MP Brigade, Deputy Commander) concluded that the detainees rioted in protest of their living conditions, that the riot turned violent, the use of non-lethal force was ineffective, and, after the 320th MP Battalion CDR executed "Golden Spike," the emergency containment plan, the use of deadly force was authorized. Contributing factors were lack of comprehensive training of guards, poor or non-existent SOPs, no formal guard-mount conducted prior to shift, no rehearsals or ongoing training, the mix of less than lethal rounds with lethal rounds in weapons, no AARs being conducted after incidents, ROE not posted and not understood, overcrowding, uniforms not standardized, and poor communication between the command and Soldiers. (ANNEX 8)

FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS (PART THREE)

(U) Investigate the training, standards, employment, command policies, internal procedures, and command climate in the 800th MP Brigade, as appropriate: (Names deleted). (ANNEXES 45-91) REGARDING PART THREE OF THE INVESTIGATION, I MAKE THE FOLLOWING SPECIFIC FINDINGS OF FACT: 1. (U) I find that BG Janis Karpinski took command of the 800th MP Brigade on 30 June 2003 from BG Paul Hill. BG Karpinski has remained in command since that date. The 800th MP Brigade is comprised of eight MP battalions in the Iraqi TOR: 115th MP Battalion, 310th MP Battalion, 320th MP Battalion, 324th MP Battalion, 400th MP Battalion, 530th MP Battalion, 724th MP Battalion, and 744th MP Battalion. (ANNEXES 41 and 45) 2. (U) Prior to BG Karpinski taking command, members of the 800th MP Brigade believed they would be allowed to go home when all the detainees were released from the Camp Bucca Theater Internment Facility following the cessation of major ground combat on 1 May 2003. At one point, approximately 7,000 to 8,000 detainees were held at Camp Bucca. Through Article-5 Tribunals and a screening process, several thousand detainees were released. Many in the command believed they would go home when the detainees were released. In late May-early June 2003 the 800th MP Brigade was given a new mission to manage the Iraqi penal system and several detention centers. This new mission meant Soldiers would not redeploy to CONUS when anticipated. Morale suffered, and over the next few months there did not appear to have been any attempt by the Command to mitigate this morale problem. (ANNEXES 45 and 96) 3. (U) There is abundant evidence in the statements of numerous witnesses that soldiers throughout the 800th MP Brigade were not proficient in their basic MOS skills, particularly regarding internment/resettlement operations. Moreover, there is no evidence that the command, although aware of these deficiencies, attempted to correct them in any systemic manner other than ad hoc training by individuals with civilian corrections experience. (Multiple Witness Statements and the Personal Observations of the Investigation Team) 4. (U) I find that the 800th MP Brigade was not adequately trained for a mission that included operating a prison or penal institution at Abu Ghraib Prison Complex. As the Ryder Assessment found, I also concur that units of the 800th MP Brigade did not receive corrections-specific training during their mobilization period. MP units did not receive pinpoint assignments prior to mobilization and during the post mobilization training, and thus could not train for specific missions. The training that was accomplished at the mobilization sites were developed and implemented at the company level with little or no direction or supervision at the Battalion and Brigade levels, and consisted primarily of common tasks and law enforcement training. However, I found no evidence that the Command, although aware of this deficiency, ever requested specific corrections training from the Commandant of the Military Police School, the US Army Confinement Facility at Mannheim, Germany, the Provost Marshal General of the Army, or the US Army Disciplinary Barracks at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. (ANNEXES 19 and 76) 5. (U) I

find that without adequate training for a civilian internee detention mission, Brigade personnel relied heavily on individuals within the Brigade who had civilian corrections experience, including many who worked as prison guards or corrections officials in their civilian jobs. Almost every witness we interviewed had no familiarity with the provisions of AR 190-8 or FM 3-19.40. It does not appear that a Mission Essential Task List (METL) based on in-theater missions was ever developed nor was a training plan implemented throughout the Brigade. (ANNEXES 21, 22, 67, and 81) 6. (U) I also find, as did MG Ryder's Team, that the 800th MP Brigade as a whole, was understrength for the mission for which it was tasked. Army Doctrine dictates that an I/R Brigade can be organized with between 7 and 21 battalions, and that the average battalion size element should be able to handle approximately 4000 detainees at a time. This investigation indicates that BG Karpinski and her staff did a poor job allocating resources throughout the Iraq JOA. Abu Ghraib (BCCF) normally housed between 6000 and 7000 detainees, yet it was operated by only one battalion. In contrast, the HVD Facility maintains only about 100 detainees, and is also run by an entire battalion. (ANNEXES 19, 22, and 96) 7. (U) Reserve Component units do not have an individual replacement system to mitigate medical or other losses. Over time, the 800th MP Brigade clearly suffered from personnel shortages through release from active duty (REFRAD) actions, medical evacuation, and demobilization. In addition to being severely undermanned, the quality of life for Soldiers assigned to Abu Ghraib (BCCF) was extremely poor. There was no DFAC, PX, barbershop, or MWR facilities. There were numerous mortar attacks, random rifle and RPG attacks, and a serious threat to Soldiers and detainees in the facility. The prison complex was also severely overcrowded and the Brigade lacked adequate resources and personnel to resolve serious logistical problems. Finally, because of past associations and familiarity of Soldiers within the Brigade, it appears that friendship often took precedence over appropriate leader and subordinate relationships. (ANNEX 101, Multiple Witness Statements, and the Personal Observations of the Investigation Team) 8. (U) With respect to the 800th MP Brigade mission at Abu Ghraib (BCCF), I find that there was clear friction and lack of effective communication between the Commander, 205th MI Brigade, who controlled FOB Abu Ghraib (BCCF) after 19 November 2003, and the Commander, 800th MP Brigade, who controlled detainee operations inside the FOB. There was no clear delineation of responsibility between commands, little coordination at the command level, and no integration of the two functions. Coordination occurred at the lowest possible levels with little oversight by commanders. (ANNEXES 31, 45, and 46)

9. (U) I find that this ambiguous command relationship was exacerbated by a CJTF-7 Fragmentary Order (FRAGO) 1108 issued on 19 November 2003. Paragraph 3.C.8, Assignment of 205th MI Brigade Commander's Responsibilities for the Baghdad Central Confinement Facility, states as follows:

3.C.8. A. (U) 205 MI BRIGADE.

3.C.8. A. 1. (U) EFFECTIVE IMMEDIATELY COMMANDER 205 MI BRIGADE ASSUMES RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE BAGHDAD CONFINEMENT FACILITY (BCCF) AND IS APPOINTED THE FOB COMMANDER. UNITS CURRENTLY AT ABU GHRAIB (BCCF) ARE TACON TO 205 MI BRIGADE FOR "SECURITY OF DETAINEES AND FOB PROTECTION."

Although not supported by BG Karpinski, FRAGO 1108 made all of the MP units at Abu Ghraib TACON to the Commander, 205th MI Brigade. This effectively made an MI Officer, rather than an MP Officer, responsible for the MP units conducting detainee operations at that facility. This is not doctrinally sound due to the different missions and agendas assigned to each of these respective specialties. (ANNEX 31)

10 (U) Joint Publication 0-2, Unified Action Armed Forces (UNAAF), 10 July 2001 defines Tactical Control (TACON) as the detailed direction and control of movements or maneuvers within the operational area necessary to accomplish assigned missions or tasks. (ANNEX 42)

"TACON is the command authority over assigned or attached forces or commands or military capability made available for tasking that is limited to the detailed direction and control of movements or maneuvers within the operational area necessary to accomplish assigned missions or tasks. TACON is inherent in OPCON and may be delegated to and exercised by commanders at any echelon at or below the level of combatant commander."

11. (U) Based on all the facts and circumstances in this investigation, I find that there was little, if any, recognition of this TACON Order by the 800th MP Brigade or the 205th MI Brigade. Further, there was no evidence if the Commander, 205th MI Brigade clearly informed the Commander, 800th MP Brigade, and specifically the Commander, 320th MP Battalion assigned at Abu Ghraib (BCCF), on the specific requirements of this TACON relationship. (ANNEXES 45 and 46)

12. (U) It is clear from a comprehensive review of witness statements and personal interviews that the 320th MP Battalion and 800th MP Brigade continued to function as if they were responsible for the security, health and welfare, and overall security of detainees within Abu Ghraib (BCCF) prison. Both BG Karpinski and COL Pappas clearly

behaved as if this were still the case. (ANNEXES 45 and 46)

Exemptions 3+6 Names withheld
Normally would not release discussion
of training requirements however

[REDACTED]
From: [REDACTED] COL [REDACTED]@us.army.mil] already public record
Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2004 5:51 PM
To: [REDACTED] LTC G3
Cc: [REDACTED] IMR; [REDACTED] LTC; [REDACTED] MSG; [REDACTED] COL
Subject: RE: Training for Treatment of Prisoners

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged



31E TSP List.ppt

[REDACTED]
Here is the initial task list we will use in developing the TSP. We probably will add additional tasks but this should give you an idea from where will start. // [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
COL, MP
Director of Training
United States Army Military Police School
Ft Leonard Wood, MO 65473
Comm: (573) 563-[REDACTED]
DSN: 676-[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]@od.army.mil

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2004 9:08 AM
To: [REDACTED] COL; [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC - G3; [REDACTED] - LTC G3; [REDACTED]
- LTC G3; [REDACTED] SGM; [REDACTED] LTC
Subject: RE: Training for Treatment of Prisoners

Thanks ... LTCs [REDACTED] cc'd here, are working this action.

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2004 9:20 AM
To: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR; [REDACTED] COL
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC - G3; [REDACTED] - LTC G3; [REDACTED] - LTC G3;
SGM [REDACTED] (E-mail); [REDACTED] LTC [REDACTED] (E-mail)
Subject: RE: Training for Treatment of Prisoners

[REDACTED] I'm out all day in an EEO inquiry but will give this to one of my guys to work today.
Will get back to you soonest. // [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
COL, MP
Director of Training
United States Army Military Police School
Ft Leonard Wood, MO 65473
Comm: (573) [REDACTED]

DSN: 676-
[REDACTED]@od.army.mil

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR [mailto:[REDACTED]@s.army.mil]
Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2004 5:10 AM
To: [REDACTED] COL
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC - G3; [REDACTED] - LTC G3; [REDACTED]
- LTC G3
Subject: RE: Training for Treatment of Prisoners

[REDACTED]

Want to publish guidance for specific pre deployment training required for units going over to perform detainee mission ... Previous guidance has stated all units must be proficient in METL derived for mission ... But didn't address each type unit.

Talked w/ MG Barrett yesterday ... He says you all have recommended tasks ... Would appreciate your help here

Also, looking at what training should be required of all soldiers prior to deployment ... Already require Law of Land Warfare and handling of POWs ... Any other tasks you'd recommend?

Thanks,

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL [mailto:[REDACTED]@s.army.mil]
Sent: Tuesday, May 11, 2004 6:19 PM
To: [REDACTED]@s.army.mil
Subject: Training for Treatment of Prisoners

[REDACTED]

Received instructions from BG Curry to call you ref above. Give me a call or email. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

COL, MP
Director of Training
United States Army Military Police School
Ft Leonard Wood, MO 65473
Comm: (573) [REDACTED]
DSN: 676-
[REDACTED]@od.army.mil

31E Training Support Package Task List

1. Introduction to Detainee Operations (OIF Detainee Definitions)
2. Communicate with Detainees (Muslim Cultural Awareness)
3. Geneva Conventions (Humane Treatment of Detainees)
4. Stress Management
5. HIV/Universal Precautions within Detainee Operations
6. Use of Force for Detainee and Interrogation Operations DROE/IROE)
7. Detainee Frisk, Undress, Cell and Area Search Procedures
8. Restraint Procedures for Detainees
9. Personal Safety Awareness
10. React to a Physical Attack using Unarmed Self Defense Techniques
11. Forced Cell Move (FCM) Procedures
12. Respond to a Bomb Threat and/or a Bomb within Detainee Operations
13. Emergency Actions for Fire, Escapes and Disorders within Detainee Facilities
14. Cell Block Operations within a Detainee Camp
15. Accountability Procedures
16. Perform Security and Control Activities within Detainee Operations
17. Special Housing Unit (SHU) / Segregation Operations
18. Main Gate/Sally Port Operations
19. Visitation Procedures
20. Escort Procedures within Detainee Operations
21. Meal Operations within a Detainee Camp
22. Non-Lethal Weapons Capabilities during Disorders/Disturbances within Detainee Operations

From: Curry, Stephen J BG LEONARD WOOD [mailto:stephen.curry@monroe.army.smil.mil]
Sent: Friday, May 14, 2004 6:14 PM
To: Barrett, Raymond D Jr MG TRADOC DCSOPS&T; 'Taguba, Antonio MG CFLCC/3A-ATL-CMD GRP'
Cc: Burns, Jr. Julian H. MG TCOS/G3/G5/G7; 'Louis W. BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ Weber (E-mail)'; Marks, James A MG USAIC&FH; [REDACTED] COL; 'Terry, James COL(P) CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3'; 'CJTF180-DCJS'; 'CJTF180-DCJS'; 'Miller, Thomas G. MG CJTF-7 C3'; [REDACTED] COL; Haub, Larry D. BG - (DIRMOBFOR); 'Louis W. BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ Weber (E-mail)'; Ryder MG Don (E-mail); [REDACTED]iraq.centcom.smil.mil'
Subject: RE: TRAINING FOR TREATMENT OF PRISONERS

Sirs

The MP School is currently supporting detention operations training at Fort Dix for units slated to deploy to GTMO to perform the detention mission. I visited this training last week and can attest to the fact that it meets the Army standards.

In addition, there are 26 MOS 31E (Corrections) NCOs deployed to Iraq conducting detention ops training for both MP and non-MP units who are or will be performing the detention mission. They are using a TSP developed by our corrections SME at USAMPS who has conducted three visits to GTMO and two to Iraq in the past year. To date 713 of 1458 Soldiers, airman and marines have been trained. End of training is projected for 24 June 2004.

In both training programs, the instruction makes no distinction based on the technical legalities of the prisoners' Geneva Convention status. In both programs, the requirement for humane treatment of all prisoners at all times as specified under the Geneva Conventions is repeatedly and strongly reinforced.

V/R
[REDACTED]

BG Steve Curry
Commandant
US Army Military Police School
401 MANSCEN Loop, Suite 1061
Fort Leonard Wood, MO 65473
DSN 676 [REDACTED]/COMM (573)563 [REDACTED]
STE 676 [REDACTED]/COMM (573)563 [REDACTED]
currysj@monroe.army.smil.mil

-----Original Message-----

From: Barrett, Raymond D Jr MG TRADOC DCSOPS&T
Sent: Friday, May 14, 2004 3:53 PM
To: 'Taguba, Antonio MG CFLCC/3A-ATL-CMD GRP'
Cc: Burns, Jr. Julian H. MG TCOS/G3/G5/G7; 'Louis W. BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ Weber (E-mail)'; Marks, James A MG USAIC&FH; Curry, Stephen J BG LEONARD WOOD; [REDACTED] COL; [REDACTED] COL(P) CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3; CJTF180-DCJS; CJTF180-DCJS; Miller, Thomas G. MG CJTF-7 C3; Maher, Christopher M. - COL; Haub, Larry D. BG - (DIRMOBFOR); 'Louis W. BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ Weber (E-mail)'
Subject: RE: TRAINING FOR TREATMENT OF PRISONERS

Tony -

I'll check. I'm reasonably sure we have made that distinction in training between GITMO and IZ, but will make sure [redacted] has worked the trap lines. Thanks.

-----Original Message-----

From: Taguba, Antonio MG CFLCC/3A-ATL-CMD GRP [mailto:Antonio.Taguba@arcent.army.smil.mil]

Sent: Thursday, May 13, 2004 3:20 PM

To: Burns, Jr. Julian H. MG DCS G-3/5/7; Barrett, Raymond D Jr MG; Burns, Jr. Julian H. MG DCS G-3/5/7

Cc: 'Louis W. BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ Weber (E-mail)'; Marks, James A MG; Curry, Stephen J BG; Turner, Frank D. - COL; Taguba, Antonio MG CFLCC/3A-ATL-CMD GRP; Terry, James COL(P) CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3; CJTF180-DCJS; CJTF180-DCJS; Miller, Thomas G. MG CJTF-7 C3; [redacted] COL; Colglazier, Dan M. BG - (DIRMOBFOR); 'Louis W. BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ Weber (E-mail)'

Subject: RE: TRAINING FOR TREATMENT OF PRISONERS

JB, Ray...to add...

There is a major concern on treatment of detainees at GITMO vice in IZ. In particular, the application of the Geneva Convention to those detained at GITMO since they are categorized as members of terrorists organization, are stateless, and whereby the GC is not applicable. There is specific language in executive order that enumerates this. Members of Congress have questioned this during hearings this week.

*Ex 5
delib
process*

[Large redacted block of text]

Tony

-----Original Message-----

From: Burns, Jr. Julian H. MG DCS G-3/5/7

To: Barrett, Raymond D Jr MG; Burns, Jr. Julian H. MG DCS G-3/5/7

Cc: Louis W. BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ Weber (E-mail); Marks, James A MG; Curry, Stephen J BG; [redacted] COL; Taguba, Antonio MG CFLCC/3A-ATL-CMD GRP; Terry, James COL(P) CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3; CJTF180-DCJS; CJTF180-DCJS; Miller, Thomas G. MG CJTF-7 C3; [redacted] COL; Colglazier, Dan M. BG - (DIRMOBFOR); Louis W. BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ Weber (E-mail)

Sent: 5/10/2004 9:02 PM

Subject: RE: TRAINING FOR TREATMENT OF PRISONERS

thats the ticket

tx

and we need packages to give our conusa and our ac cdrs to improve what

training we presently provide to mp's and to the force in general

the sooner the better for our forces are moving now to oif 2.5 and oif 3

burns

-----Original Message-----

From: Barrett, Raymond D Jr MG TRADOC DCSOPS&T

[mailto:raymond.barrett@monroe.army.smil.mil]

Sent: Monday, May 10, 2004 9:50 PM

To: Burns, Jr. Julian H. MG TCOS/G3/G5/G7

Cc: Louis W. BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ Weber (E-mail); Marks, James A MG

USAIC&FH; Curry, Stephen J BG LEONARD WOOD [REDACTED] COL;

Taguba, Antonio MG CFLCC/3A-ATL-CMD GRP; Terry, James COL(P)

CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3; CJTF180-DCJS; CJTF180-DCJS; Miller, Thomas G. MG CJTF-7

C3 [REDACTED] COL; Haub, Larry D. BG - (DIRMOBFOR)

Subject: RE: TRAINING FOR TREATMENT OF PRISONERS

JB -

We can/will. Currently MI and MP schools are conducting scrub of doctrine. Interim MP doctrine is being prepared incorporating lessons learned from GTMO incidents that fits current issue. Simultaneous effort getting generated is review of what we are teaching in our schools concerning handling/treatment of EPOW and interned Civilians. Center of gravity will be at MP school. I'll have my guys contact [REDACTED]

Steve -

Have your DOT call COL [REDACTED] at FORSCOM G3 to affect direct liaison. Please keep [REDACTED] in the loop.

Barrett

-----Original Message-----

From: Burns, Jr. Julian H. MG DCS G-3/5/7

[mailto:laopsjhb@force1.army.smil.mil]

Sent: Friday, May 07, 2004 8:33 AM

To: [REDACTED] COL

Cc: Louis W. BG ARMY G-3/DAMO-TRZ Weber (E-mail); Taguba, Antonio MG

CFLCC/3A-ATL-CMD GRP; Terry, James COL(P) CFLCC/3A-FWD-C3; CJTF180-DCJS;

CJTF180-DCJS; Miller, Thomas G. MG CJTF-7 C3; [REDACTED]

COL; Colglazier, Dan M. BG - (DIRMOBFOR); Barrett, Raymond D Jr MG

Subject: TRAINING FOR TREATMENT OF PRISONERS

[REDACTED]

IT OCCURS THAT WE DO NOT HAVE TIME TO WAIT FOR EXTENDED STUDIES, AND

NEED TO ASSURE NEEDED FIXES ARE APPLIED NOW TO DEPLOYING TRAINING

A QUICK LOOK NOW FOLLOWED BY MORE RIGOROUS REVIEW IN DUE TIME IS INDICATED

PLS COORDINATE WITH DAMO TR AND TRADOC TO SEE IF WE HIT ALL THE BASES

FIRST POINT OF FOCUS IS TRAINING GUIDANCE FOR FORCES DEPLOYING IN THE NEXT 60 DAYS....INTERALIA, OIF 2.5

LETS HAVE A DRAFT COORDINATED WITH DA, CFLCC, AND CONUSA AND TRADOC BY THURSDAY NEXT WEEK

BURNS

RAY BARRETT...CAN YALL ASSIST...WANT TO GIVE OUR CONUSA OUR BEST SHOT ON THE FIRST GO

Exemption 3t 6 - names withheld
The attached training information
Normally would not release however
most already publically
released

[Redacted]

From: [Redacted] - MAJ G3
Sent: Tuesday, February 03, 2004 1:18 PM
To: [Redacted] - G3
Subject: FW: VCSA Tasker - Detainee Abuse

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged



FT CARSON MP, TASK CONDUCT TASK PERFORM 220 mp ENCL 1.doc 220 MP validation 220MP brief.ppt Validation
EWP FOR OIF.pdf) LLECTING PT ANELD PROCESSING memo.doc recommendation.do

MAJ [Redacted]
G3 Training
DSN 367- [Redacted] Comm 404- [Redacted]

-----Original Message-----

From: 5AEOCTNG [mailto:5AEOCTNG@fifth.army.mil]
Sent: Tuesday, February 03, 2004 1:12 PM
To: [Redacted] - MAJ G3
Cc: 5AEOCTNG; 5AEOC
Subject: FW: VCSA Tasker - Detainee Abuse

> MAJ [Redacted]
> We have queried our divisions and the best information from OIF 1 is
> below.
> 2/91:

> > <<FT CARSON MP, EWP FOR OIF.pdf>> > > <<TASK CONDUCT COLLECTING PT
> > AND HOLDING AREA OPS.pdf>> > > <<TASK PERFORM FIELD PROCESSING OF
> > ENEMY PRISONERS OF WAR.pdf>> > > <<220 mp ENCL 1.doc>> > > <<220
> > MP validation memo.doc>> > > <<220MP brief.ppt>>
>
>
> 2/75
> <<Validation Recommendation.doc>>

> MAJ [Redacted]
> Fifth Army EOC G3-Training Desk Officer
> DSN: 471- [Redacted] Commercial (210) 221- [Redacted]
>

ELEMENTS: MP Platoon/Squad
Platoon HQ

TASK: Conduct Collecting Point and Holding Area Operations (19-3-31003)
(FM 19-4)

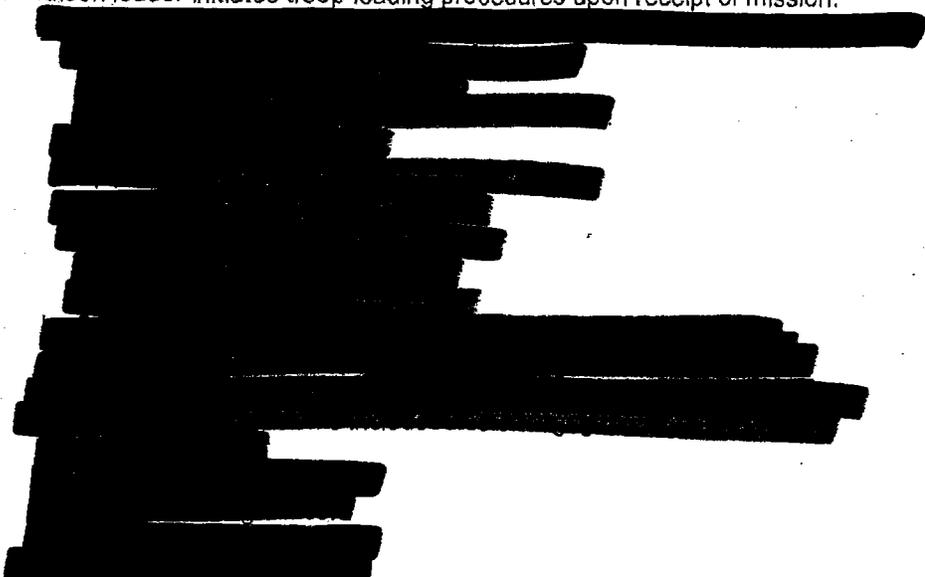
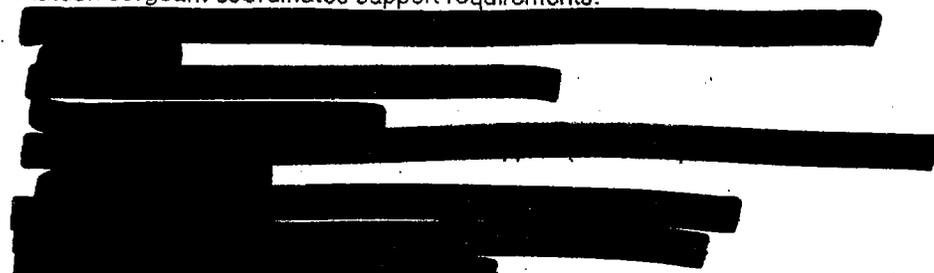
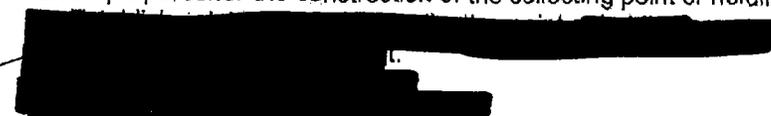
ITERATION: 1 2 3 4 5 M (Circle)

COMMANDER/LEADER ASSESSMENT: T P U (Circle)

CONDITIONS: An MP platoon has been tasked to establish and operate a collecting point or holding area. Some iterations of this task should be performed in MOPP4.

TASK STANDARDS: The platoon establishes a central collecting point or a holding area. It correctly processes EPW/CIs, dislocated civilians, and/or US military prisoners. It also maintains complete accountability of all personnel.

B2 HIGH

TASK STEPS AND PERFORMANCE MEASURES	GO	NO-GO
* 1. Platoon leader initiates troop-leading procedures upon receipt of mission. 		
* 2. Platoon sergeant coordinates support requirements. 		
3. Platoon prepares for the construction of the collecting point or holding area. 		

B2
HIGH

TASK STEPS AND PERFORMANCE MEASURES	GO	NO-GO
[REDACTED]		
6. Squads/teams guard the collecting point or holding area. [REDACTED]		
* 7. Platoon leader updates higher headquarters on status of the mission. [REDACTED]		

TASK PERFORMANCE / EVALUATION SUMMARY BLOCK							
ITERATION	1	2	3	4	5	M	TOTAL
TOTAL TASK STEPS EVALUATED							
TOTAL TASK STEPS "GO"							
TRAINING STATUS "GO"/"NO-GO"							

*** indicates a leader task step.

SUPPORTING INDIVIDUAL TASKS

References	Task Number	Task Title
	191-379-4450	SUPERVISE HANDLING OF ENEMY PERSONNEL AND EQUIPMENT AT UNIT LEVEL
STP 19-95B1-rev-SM	191-376-4108	OPERATE A DISMOUNT POINT
	191-376-5116	PERFORM A STAND-UP SEARCH OR A FRISK (PAT-DOWN)
	191-376-5117	PERFORM A PRONE SEARCH
	191-376-5119	PERFORM A WALL SEARCH
STP 19-95B24-SM-TG	191-377-4205	SUPERVISE PROCESSING OF EPW/CI AT A COLLECTING POINT OR HOLDING AREA
STP 21-24-SMCT	081-831-0101	REQUEST MEDICAL EVACUATION

ELEMENTS: MP Platoon/Squad
Platoon HQ

TASK: Perform Field Processing of Enemy Prisoners of War (19-3-31004)
(FM 19-4)

ITERATION: 1 2 3 4 5 (Circle)

COMMANDER/LEADER ASSESSMENT: T P U (Circle)

CONDITIONS: The platoon must process all enemy soldiers who have surrendered or have been captured within its area of operation. This task should not be trained in MOPP4.

TASK STANDARDS: The platoon searches, tags, segregates, silences, speeds, and safeguards each EPW.

B2 HIGH

TASK STEPS AND PERFORMANCE MEASURES	GO	NO-GO
* 1. Platoon leader plans for the processing mission using mission analysis and troop-leading procedures [REDACTED]		
* 2. Platoon sergeant coordinates for support requirements. [REDACTED]		
3. Platoon members field-process the EPWs. [REDACTED]		

220 Military Police Battalion
TECHNICAL/COLLECTIVE TRAINING

<u>TASK</u>	<u>REF</u>	<u>ASSESSMENT</u>
TCP	19-3-12002	T
TEMP RTE SIGN	19-3-12003	T
RTE R&S	19-3-11002	T
EPW COLLECTING POINT/ HOLDING AREA	19-3-31003	T
OPERATE FIELD DETENTION FACILITY	19-3-32003	T
PREP FOR CHEM ATTACK	3-3-C202	T
RESPONSE FORCE OPS	19-3-22001	T
CONVOY SECURITY	19-3-20004	T
CORDON AND SEARCH	19-3-22006	T
CRITICAL SITE SECURITY	19-3-22004	T
AREA RECON	19-3-20002	T
ZONE RECON	19-3-20003	T
BASE/BASE CLUSTER DEFENSE	19-3-22002	T
CONDUCT INTELLIGENCE OPERATIONS	19-3-52001	T
CROSS CHEM CONTAMINATED AREA	3-3C226	T
FIELD PROCESS EPW'S	19-3-31004	T
TREAT CASUALTIES	8-3-0003	T
TRANSPORT CASUALTIES	8-3-C316	T

001034



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

3rd Battalion, 360th Regiment (TS) (CS/CSS)
108 Soldiers Circle, Fort Douglas
Salt Lake City, UT 84113-5030

+REPLY TO
ATTENTION OF:

AFRC-ECA-EB

18 Feb 2003

MEMORANDUM FOR Commander, 2nd Brigade, 91st Division (TS), Fort Carson, CO 80913

SUBJECT: 220 Military Police Company Post-Mobilization Training Summary.

1. I certify 220 Military Co has completed required post-mobilization training on 18 February 2003 and is prepared to deploy in support of Operation ENDURING FREEDOM.
2. 220 MP Co, Colorado Army National Guard, is a military police unit. The 220 MP Co was alerted for mobilization on 10 January 2003, conducted home station preparations from 13-23 January in Denver, Colorado, and deployed to Fort Carson, CO for post mobilization training from 24 January-18 February 2003.
3. The 220 MP Co successfully conducted 114 of 114 M-16, 120 of 123 M-9, 37 of 37 M-203, 66 of 66 MK-19, and 27 of 27 M249 qualifications, and critical NBC tasks during the post-mobilization training period. The 3 M-9 non qualifications were due to ammunition shortages and will be made up OCONUS.
4. The 220 MP Co is a mission capable unit. Following is a list of trained tasks, strengths, weaknesses, and CDR's Assessment.

<u>TASK</u>	<u>REF</u>	<u>ASSESSMENT</u>
4a. Conduct a TCP	19-3-12002	T
4b. Temp RTE Sign	19-3-12003	P
4c. EPW Collect / Hold	19-3-31003	P
4d. RTE R&S	19-3-11002	T
4e. Operate Field Det FAC	19-3-32003	P
4f. Prep for a Chem Attack	3-3C202	T
4g. Response Force Ops	19-3-22001	P
4h. Convoy Security	19-3-20004	T
4i. Cordon and Search	19-3-22006	P
4j. Critical Site Sec	19-3-22004	P
4k. Area Recon	19-3-20002	T
4l. Zone Recon	19-3-20003	T
4m. Base Cluster Defense	19-3-22002	P
4n. Conduct Intel Ops	19-3-52001	P
4o. Cross chem. Cont area	3-3C226	P
4p. Field Proc EPW	19-3-31004	P

001035

AFRC-ECA-EB-TM VIII
SUBJECT: Trip Report

4q. Treat Casualties	8-3-0003	P
4r. Transport Casualties	8-3-C316	P

4a, d, h. The 220th is proficient in conducting Traffic Control Points (TCPs), route reconnaissance and surveillance, and convoy security after conducting multiple iterations of these tasks during the collective training phase at mob station. Planning and execution of these missions are this unit's strong points. These tasks are executed well from platoon down to squad level.

4k & l. Each platoon is well versed in conducting Area and Zone Recons. The unit conducts mounted sweeps well and they are exceptionally strong at conducting dismounted sweeps. Overall, control and execution of movement techniques are outstanding.

4m, o. The 220th is capable of conducting the Base / Base cluster defense and the crossing of a chemically contaminated area. Where the unit falls short is the coordination of the unit defense plan (within an overall base cluster defense plan) and unmasking procedures at the platoon and squad levels. Each platoon should take some time to conduct some opportunity training in these tasks. Overall the unit is capable of accomplishing these missions.

5. The 220th MP CO has outlined that the following tasks will occur OCONUS for sustainment training. Platoon and Squad level planning and execution of Cordon and Search procedures, Base / Base Cluster Coordination, and Crossing a Chemically Contaminated Area.

6. Equipment. Currently all unit ERC A shortages are due to FORSCOM shortages. By the unit CDR's assessment only the shortage of 26 of 40 CLS Bags are a concern.

7. Personnel. Unit is required to have 180 PAX and currently has 150 PAX deployable. If the unit drops below 136 PAX they will become P-3.

[REDACTED]

LTC, EN
Commander, TF ROUGH RIDER



220 MP Company
POST MOB TRAINING PLAN

- UNIT COMMANDER: [REDACTED]
- TF COMMANDER: [REDACTED]
- OIC/NCOIC: [REDACTED]
- UMA: SFC [REDACTED]



AGENDA

- MISSION
- CONCEPT OF OPERATION
- PLANNING TIMELINE
- TASK ORGANIZATION
- TRAINING CALENDAR
- TASK LIST
- CASEVAC PLAN
- RISK ASSESSMENT
- COMMO PLAN
- LOGISTICS (COST)
- WORKING ISSUES
- QUESTIONS
- GUIDANCE



MISSION

MISSION STATEMENT...To provide MP combat support to assigned area of operations with special emphasis in Area Support Operations, Maneuver and Mobility Support Operations, Force Protection, and Interment Resettlement Operations.

END STATE: Validated and trained in all collective tasks which support the 220th Commander's METL.



CONCEPT OF THE OPERATION

- Company conducted SRP, CIF, mandatory briefings from 27 JAN 03 to 31 JAN 03.
- Company conducted NBC/First Aid from 13 JAN 03 to 19 JAN 03. NBC Chamber conducted 30 JAN 03. 63 pax scheduled for NBC make-up on 18 FEB 03.
- Company conducted M16 qualification on Ranges 51, 55, and 57, 27 JAN 03; M9, M249, M203 and M1200 qualification on Range 5, 28 JAN 03; MK19 qualification on Range 103, 29 and 31 JAN 03. MK19 make-up for 12 pax on 14 FEB 03. M9 (25 pax) and M16 (6 pax) make-up on 15 FEB 03.

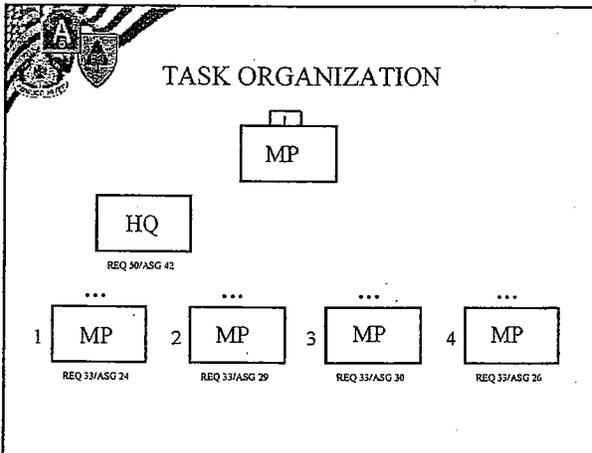
CONCEPT OF THE OPERATION

- Technical training consisting of MP Battle Drills were conducted on 2 Feb 03.
- Collective Task training consisting of Supervise Convoy Security, Direct Response Force Operations, Supervise MP Response to Base/Base Cluster Defense, Supervise Security of a Critical Site, Supervise EPW Holding Area, Prepare for a Chemical Attack/Respond to a Chemical Attack was conducted 3-9 FEB 03.

TIMELINE

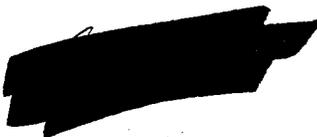
ALERT DATE: 10 JAN 03
 MOB DATE: 16 JAN 03
 HOME STATION DATES: 11-23 JAN 03
 MUC DATE: 17 JAN 03

GBU Training
 TSO Training
 Collective Training
 TSD Training
 Recovery
 Deployment



EVALUATED TASK LIST

INDIVIDUAL TASKS	TASK NUMBER
Protect yourself using your assigned mask	081-503-1035
Maintain your assigned mask	081-503-1036
React to chemical or biological hazard/attack	081-503-1019
Protect yourself with MOPP	081-503-1015
Detect chemical agents using M8 or M9 paper	081-503-1037
Perform first aid to a nerve agent injury	081-831-1044
Decontaminate using decon kits	081-503-1013
Evaluate a casualty	081-831-1000
Prevent shock	081-831-1005
Give first aid for burns	081-831-1007
Perform first aid for cold injuries	081-831-1045
Perform first aid for heat injuries	081-831-1008
Put on a field or pressure dressing	081-831-1016
Put on a tourniquet	081-831-1017
Apply a dressing to an open abdominal wound	081-831-1025
Apply a dressing to an open chest wound	081-831-1026
Apply a dressing to an open head wound	081-831-1033
Splint a suspected fracture	081-831-1034
Perform mouth-to-mouth resuscitation	081-831-1042



EVALUATED TASK LIST

<u>COLLECTIVE TASKS</u>	<u>TASK NUMBER</u>
Supervise Route Reconnaissance and Surveillance	19-2-11002
Supervise Convoy Security	19-2-20004
Direct Response Force Operations	19-2-22001
Supervise MP Response to Base/Base Cluster Defense	19-2-22002
Prepare for Chemical Attack	3-3-C202
Respond to Chemical Attack	3-3-C203
Supervise Security of a Critical Site	19-2-22004
Supervise EPW Holding Area	19-2-31003
Cross a Chemically Contaminated Area	3-3-C226
Secure and Defend Unit Position	07-2-C314
Supervise EPW/CI Collecting, Processing and Evaluation	19-2-31004
Coordinate Intelligence Collecting and Reporting	19-2-32001
Supervise Area Reconnaissance Operations	19-2-20002
Supervise Cordon and Search Operations	19-2-22006
Direct a Delay	19-2-22007
Supervise a Battle Handover to a Tactical Combat Force	19-2-22008

EVALUATED TASK LIST

<u>TECHNICAL TASKS</u>	<u>TASK NUMBER</u>
Traveling Overwatch	ARTEP 19-100-10-DRILL
Bounding Overwatch	ARTEP 19-100-10-DRILL
React to Indirect Fire	ARTEP 19-100-10-DRILL
React to an Ambush	ARTEP 19-100-10-DRILL
Dismount and Place MK19 into Action	ARTEP 19-100-10-DRILL
Assemble and Erect OOE-254/GRC Antenna System	ARTEP 19-100-10-DRILL
Movement and Mobility Support Actions	ARTEP 19-3-313-30
Area Security Operations	ARTEP 19-3-313-30
Police Intelligence Operations	ARTEP 19-3-313-30
Law and Order Operations	ARTEP 19-3-313-30
Internment Resettlement Operations	ARTEP 19-3-313-30

RESOURCES

<u>RESOURCE</u>	<u>SOURCE</u>	<u>COORD</u>	<u>O/H</u>
OPFOR		AR BN	13
Motorola	BDE	LSBn	6
Heaters	TF RR	S-4	10
NVGs	BDE	LSBn	16

- CASEVAC PLAN**
- REAL WORLD EMERGENCY
- Call Range Control at (719) 526-2292/5698
 - Primary Frequency 38.80 MHz
 - Alternate Frequency 39.60 MHz
 - Provide the following information after person has been evacuated:
 - Name(s) of injured person(s)
 - Rank
 - Social Security Number
 - Weapons and ammunition data, if involved
- TRAINING CASUALTY EVAC
- IAW UNIT SOP
 - O/C/T WILL ASSESS CASUALTY IAW ROE

RISK MANAGEMENT

A. Mission Title		B. Risk/Issue Group		C. Severity/Impact		D. Control Measures		E. Residual Risk	
320th MP PTR		Support Operations, FEB 2003		High		Medium		Medium	
CPT Bas Mejer, Chief A, Senior MP CCIT									
A. Task	F. Severity/Impact	G. Cause	H. Control Measures	I. Residual Risk	J. Control Measures	K. Residual Risk	L. Control Measures	M. Residual Risk	N. Control Measures
Vehicle breakdown	Medium	Vehicle breakdown	Vehicle breakdown	Medium	Vehicle breakdown	Medium	Vehicle breakdown	Medium	Vehicle breakdown
Weather related injury	Low	Weather related injury	Weather related injury	Low	Weather related injury	Low	Weather related injury	Low	Weather related injury
Equipment failure	Medium	Equipment failure	Equipment failure	Medium	Equipment failure	Medium	Equipment failure	Medium	Equipment failure
Supply transport	Low	Supply transport	Supply transport	Low	Supply transport	Low	Supply transport	Low	Supply transport

- ### COMMUNICATIONS PLAN
- PRIMARY
 - UHF HANDHELD

 - SECONDARY
 - Land Line and Cell Phone

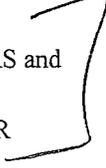
- ### LANE CONCEPT
- #### TRAINING SCENARIO
- KUWAIT THEATER OF OPERATIONS
 - SEPARATE COMPANY UNDER NOTIONAL 320TH MP BDE
 - OPERATING OUT OF BASE RED DEVIL
 - CONDUCT FULL SPECTRUM OF MP MISSIONS (MMSO, ASO, IRO, L&O, PIO)
 - CONTINUOUS 24-HOUR OPERATIONS
 - CDR ESTABLISHES ROUTINE TO FACILITATE 24-HOUR COVERAGE
 - FRAGO TEMPO CONTROLS OPTEMPO

- ### LANE CONCEPT
- #### TRAINING SCENARIO
- EXERCISE ENTIRE COMPANY
 - C2 AND OPERATIONS
 - FOUR LINE PLATOONS
 - SUPPLY
 - FOOD SERVICE
 - PAC
 - MAINTENANCE
 - MEDICAL



LESSONS LEARNED

- Communications: Need SINGARS and OE-254 radio antenna's for retrans
- Better communication with OPFOR



COMMANDER'S
GUIDANCE

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
HEADQUARTERS, 2ND BN, 290TH REGT, 4TH BDE, 75TH DIV (EX)
2101 NORTHEAST 36TH STREET
OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73111-0000

AFRC-TTC-4B-2/290

22 February 2003

MEMORANDUM THRU

Mobilization Assistance Team, 56408, Fort Hood, TX, 76544-5000

Mobilization Unit In-Processing Center (MUIC), Bldg. 3506, Ft. Hood TX 76544-5000

FOR COMMANDER, Fort Hood, Garrison, 1234 Street, BLDG 1123
Fort Hood, Texas 76544

SUBJECT: 302nd Military Police Company (WVJ5AA) Validation

1. **PURPOSE:** To provide validation assessment on the mobilization status and training proficiency of the 302nd Military Police Company in support of Operation Enduring Freedom.
2. **GENERAL:** Over the FY 2002, the 302nd Military Police Company executed their Annual Training at Ft. Irwin, California and the National Training Center. They provided Military Police Support to the combatant commander for the mission. The unit established company operations and dispersed the platoons into platoons areas of responsibility. The company executed military missions across a broad spectrum of MP doctrinal support missions. The unit executed all of their METL tasks during this exercise. During the present FY, the unit has executed an externally evaluated Military Police Stakes that included over 20 military police individual, team and squad level tasks.
3. The 302nd Military Police Company has executed the following training:
 - A. The 302nd Military Police Company conducted In-Processing and Activation operations from 14 January to 24 January 2003. This process included the following:
 - a. Legal
 - b. Finance
 - c. Medical
 - d. Dental
 - e. Shots
 - f. Identification Tags and Card
 - g. Personal Records
 - B. The 302nd Military Police Company conducted Common Task Training and Testing from 20 January 2003 to 03 February 2003. This training and testing included:

001043

- a. Protect yourself from Chemical/Biological Contamination using your assigned Protective Mask (031-503-1035)
- b. Maintain your assigned Protective Mask (031-503-1036)
- c. React to a Chemical or Biological Hazard / Attack (031-503-1019)
- d. Protect yourself from NBC Injury/Contamination with MOPP Gear (031-503-1015)
- e. Identify Chemical Agents using M8 Detector Paper (031-503-1014)
- f. Protect yourself from NBC Injury/Contamination when Drinking from your Canteen While wearing your Protective Mask (031-503-1006)
- g. Administer First Aid to a Nerve Agent Casualty (Buddy Aid) (081-831-1030)
- h. Administer Nerve Agent Antidote to Self (Self Aid) (081-831-1031)
- i. Decontaminate Yourself and Individual Equipment using Chemical Decontamination Kits (031-503-1013)
- k. Prevent Shock (081-831-1005)
- l. Give First Aid For Burns (081-831-1007)
- m. Perform First Aid for Heat Injuries (081-831-1008)
- n. Put on a Tourniquet (081-831-1017)
- o. Apply a dressing to an Abdominal Wound (081-831-1025)
- p. Apply a dressing to an Open Chest Wound (081-831-1026)
- q. Apply a dressing to an Open Head Wound (081-831-1033)
- r. Splint a Suspected Fracture (081-831-1034)
- s. Evaluate a Casualty (081-831-1000)
- t. Put on a Field or Pressure Dressing (081-831-1016)
- u. Prevent Heat Injury
- v. Prevent Cold Weather Injury

C. The 302nd Military Police Company conducted Force Protection Training and Evaluation from 03 to 13 February 2003. This training and evaluation included:

- a. Conduct a Defense (07-2-1045)
- b. Employ and Obstacle (07-2-1369)
- c. Take Action on Contact (07-2-1468)
- d. Establish Observation Post (07-2-2027)
- e. Report Tactical Information (07-2-2070)
- f. Conduct Overwatch and or Support by Fire (07-2-3000)
- g. Conduct Troop Leading Procedures (07-2-5081)
- h. Prepare for a Chemical Attack (07-2-6117)
- i. React to a Chemical Attack (07-2-6117)
- j. Conduct a Security Patrol (07-3-1153)
- k. Take Action on Contact (07-3-1432)
- l. Conduct Response Force Operations (19-3-22001)
- m. React to a Sniper
- n. React to Indirect Fire

D. The 302nd Military Police Company conducted Combat Support and Combat Service Support and Logistical training from 14 January 2003 to 20 February 2003. The training included:

001044

- a. Conduct Class I Support Operations
- b. Conduct Class III Support Operations
- c. Conduct Class V Support Operations
- d. ULLS S-4
- e. ULLS G
- f. Maintain Unit Logistics
- g. Request, Receive and Turn-in Supplies
- h. Inventory Procedures
- i. Sensitive Items Inventory
- j. Accountability of Class VIII Supplies

E. The 302nd Military Police Company conducted individual and crew serve weapons preliminary marksmanship instruction and qualification on the following weapons:

- a. PMI and Qualification: M9 Pistol
- b. PMI and Qualification: M16A2 Rifle
- c. PMI and Qualification: M203 Grenade Launcher
- d. PMI and Qualification: M249 Machine Gun
- e. PMI and Qualification: MK 19 Grenade Machine Gun

F. The 302nd Military Police Company conducted Individual Required Training (IRT) on the following tasks:

- a. Use of Force (ROE/RUF)
- b. Force Protection
- c. Threat Assessment
- d. HAZMAT
- e. In Country Brief
- f. SAEDA
- g. Biological Protection Brief
- h. Media Awareness Brief
- i. Law of War

G. The 302nd Military Police Company conducted TOC and Headquarters Platoon Training from 14 January to 17 February 2003. The following tasks were trained:

- a. Battle Tracking
- b. NBC Tracking and Reporting
- c. Operating a Secure Net
- d. Compiling and reporting Tactical Information
- e. Prepare and Update and Overlay
- f. Mission Analysis / Mission Allocation
- g. Coordination with Rear Area Operations Center

H. The 302nd Military Police Company conducted collective training from 01 to 20 February 2003. The following tasks with their associated subtasks were trained and evaluated:

001045

- a. Conduct Deployment Operations
- b. Conduct Area / Zone Reconnaissance
- c. Conduct Response Force Operations
- d. Conduct Security of a Critical Site
- e. Conduct Convoy Security
- f. Conduct Route Reconnaissance and Surveillance
- g. Establish an EPW Holding Area
- h. Conduct Law Enforcement Operations
- i. Prepare for and React to an NBC Attack

4. CURRENT ASSESSMENT: Unit has completed mandated / suggested training in order to meet mission requirements. Unit is prepared to deploy and achieve mission success in their current theater of assignment in accordance with the assigned mission.

5. Questions and concerns can be directed to the undersigned at (405) 426- [REDACTED] or [REDACTED]@usarc-emh2.army.mil.

Enclosures
CENTCOM TSR
Training Tracking Sheets
Training Sign-In Sheets
Weapons Qualifications

[REDACTED]

CPT, MP
475 Unit Assistor

001046

1000



2BCT DETAINEE AND EPW
TRAINING PACKAGE



AGENDA

- I. DEFINITION OF A DETAINEE & EPW
- II. GENERAL OVERVIEW OF GENEVA CONVENTION WITH RESPECT TO PRISONERS OF WAR
- III. COMMAND POLICIES ON TREATMENT AND QUESTIONING OF DETAINEES
- IV. RULES OF ENGAGEMENT FOR DETENTION FACILITIES
- V. TRAINING VIGNETTES



2BCT DETAINEE AND EPW
TRAINING PACKAGE



AGENDA

- I. DEFINITION OF A DETAINEE & EPW
- II. GENERAL OVERVIEW OF GENEVA CONVENTION WITH RESPECT TO PRISONERS OF WAR
- III. COMMAND POLICIES ON TREATMENT AND QUESTIONING OF DETAINEES
- IV. RULES OF ENGAGEMENT FOR DETENTION FACILITIES
- V. TRAINING VIGNETTES



DEFINITIONS



DETAINEE VS. EPW

- > ALL PERSONS UNDER THE CONTROL OF U.S. FORCES ARE CONSIDERED DETAINEES.
- > AT THE POINT OF CAPTURE IT IS TOO DIFFICULT TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PERSON IS AN EPW, SECURITY INTERNEE, CIVILIAN, CRIMINAL DETAINEE, ETC.
- > TO AVOID CONFUSION AND LEGAL IMPLICATIONS OF ARBITARILY CLASSIFYING INDIVIDUALS, WE REFER TO THEM AS DETAINEES AND TREAT THEM AS EPWS.



2BCT DETAINEE AND EPW
TRAINING PACKAGE



AGENDA

- I. DEFINITION OF A DETAINEE & EPW
- II. GENERAL OVERVIEW OF GENEVA CONVENTION WITH RESPECT TO PRISONERS OF WAR
- III. COMMAND POLICIES ON TREATMENT AND QUESTIONING OF DETAINEES
- IV. RULES OF ENGAGEMENT FOR DETENTION FACILITIES
- V. TRAINING VIGNETTES



GENEVA CONVENTIONS- BASIC RULES



- THE GENEVA CONVENTIONS REQUIRE PROPER TREATMENT OF ALL DETAINEES:

ALL DETAINEES ARE TREATED AS PRISONERS OF WAR. PRISONERS OF WAR HAVE SPECIFIC PROTECTIONS DESIGNED TO PROTECT UNNECESSARY SUFFERING AND TO PROTECT OUR OWN SOLDIERS IN THE EVENT OF CAPTURE.

- Humane Treatment
- No Medical Experiments
- Protect EPWs from Violence, Intimidations and Public Curiosity
- Equality of Treatment
- Provide Medical Care
- Respect for Persons with Special Needs (disabled, elderly, women and children)
- No humiliation or reprisal (pictures only for intelligence purposes)



GENEVA CONVENTIONS- BASIC RULES



- WHAT ARE THE GENEVA CONVENTIONS?
- HOW DO THEY RELATE TO THE LAW OF WAR (LAW OF ARMED CONFLICT)?
- HOW DOES GPW RELATE TO THE CODE OF CONDUCT?
- WHY DO WE COMPLY WITH THESE RULES?

Protects our soldiers

Encourages the enemy to surrender

Prevents enemy propaganda exploitation



GENEVA CONVENTIONS- BASIC RULES



- SPECIFIC RESTRICTIONS:

INTERROGATION, CAMP DISCIPLINE AND CAMP LABOR:

THTs can ask EPWs anything, so long as no torture, threats or coercion is used.

EPWs are only required to provide their first and last name, their rank, date of birth and their service number (SSN).

1AD Policy prohibits the use of EPWs to perform labor, except to conduct police calls of their own AO.

Camp Discipline for breaches of Camp Policy is limited to isolation or reasonable control measures to maintain order.

BOTTOM LINE: BCT AND BN HOLDING AREAS ARE TEMPORARY AND ARE DESIGNED TO CARE FOR EPWS AND TO OBTAIN INFORMATION FOR A SHORT TIME UNTIL THEY ARE TRANSFERRED TO A PERMANENT FACILITY OR UNTIL THEY ARE RELEASED.



2BCT DETAINEE AND EPW TRAINING PACKAGE



AGENDA

- I. DEFINITION OF A DETAINEE & EPW
- II. GENERAL OVERVIEW OF GENEVA CONVENTION WITH RESPECT TO PRISONERS OF WAR
- III. COMMAND POLICIES ON TREATMENT AND QUESTIONING OF DETAINEES
- IV. RULES OF ENGAGEMENT FOR DETENTION FACILITIES
- V. TRAINING VIGNETTES



TREATMENT OF DETAINEES- ADDITIONAL GUIDANCE



- > IN ADDITION TO THE 2BCT COMMANDER'S INTERROGATION POLICY THE FOLLOWING SPECIFIC GUIDANCE IS EMPHASIZED:
 - ANY INTERROGATION TECHNIQUES CONSIDERED ABUSIVE IN ANY WAY ARE NOT AUTHORIZED, THIS INCLUDES SLEEP DEPRIVATION AND STRESS POSITIONS. DO NOT HAVE DETAINEES STAND ON SANDBAGS. DO NOT MAKE DETAINEES STAY AWAKE AS A CI TACTIC. DO NOT FORCE DETAINEES TO DO PT. 1AD FRAGO 72A.
- > A VIOLATION OF THE GENEVA CONVENTIONS CAN HAVE INTERNATIONAL RAMIFICATIONS:
 - NOT ONLY YOU, BUT THE UNITED STATES CAN BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE FOR GRAVE BREACHES OF THE PROTECTIONS AFFORDED TO EPWS. FOR LESSER CRIMES, THERE ARE A VARIETY OF LAWS AND POLICIES THAT MAY GOVERN.



REMINDER ON TREATMENT OF DETAINEES



- > 1AD GENERAL ORDER: FRAGO 383A/98A
 - THE MALTREATMENT OR ABUSE OF ANY IRAQI CIVILIAN OR DETAINEE IS PROHIBITED BY THE 1AD COMMANDER. A VIOLATION OF THIS ORDER IS PUNISHABLE UNDER ARTICLE 92 OF THE UCMJ. ASSAULT OF A DETAINEE IS ALSO PUNISHABLE UNDER ARTICLE 128.
 - > THE UCMJ ALSO PROHIBITS THE DESTRUCTION OR FAILURE TO TURN-IN CAPTURED PROPERTY OF THE ENEMY OR DETAINEES:
 - ARTICLE 103 PROHIBITS THE WRONGFUL DISPOSAL, SALE OR USE OF CAPTURED PROPERTY AS WELL LOOTING OR PILLAGING. THE MAXIMUM PUNISHMENT UNDER THIS ARTICLE IS LIFE IMPRISONMENT.
- NOTE: General Order #1 A also prohibits looting, pillaging or the taking of enemy or civilian property without express authorization of a Commander and only for military necessity.



2BCT DETAINEE AND EPW TRAINING PACKAGE



AGENDA

- I. DEFINITION OF A DETAINEE & EPW
- II. GENERAL OVERVIEW OF GENEVA CONVENTION WITH RESPECT TO PRISONERS OF WAR
- III. COMMAND POLICIES ON TREATMENT AND QUESTIONING OF DETAINEES
- IV. RULES OF ENGAGEMENT FOR DETENTION FACILITIES
- V. TRAINING VIGNETTES



DETENTION FACILITY ROE



- THE FOLLOWING RULES OF ENGAGEMENT APPLIES TO RIOTING PRISONERS; PREVENTING ESCAPE AND THE PROTECTION OF DESIGNATED PERSONNEL:
- > DEADLY FORCE WILL NOT BE USED ON ESCAPING DETAINEES EXCEPT AS A LAST RESORT WHEN THERE ARE NO OTHER MEANS OF AVAILABLE TO APPREHEND DETAINEE.
 - > GRADUATED RESPONSES SHOULD BE USED WHEN SITUATION PERMITS:
 - SHOUT- VERBAL WARNINGS TO HALT/STOP IN NATIVE LANGUAGE
 - SHOVE- PHYSICAL RESTRAIN, BLOCK ACCESS, OR DETAIN
 - SHOW- SHOW YOUR WEAPON AND DEMONSTRATE INTENT TO USE IT
 - SHOOT- SHOOT WARNING SHOT(S) (IF APPROPRIATE)
 - SHOOT- TO REMOVE THE THREAT OF DEATH/SERIOUS BODILY INJURY
 - > NECESSARY AND PROPORTIONAL FORCE, UP TO AND INCLUDING DEADLY FORCE IS ALWAYS AUTHORIZED IN SELF-DEFENSE OF COALITION FORCES. (OIF FRAGO 741)
- Designated personnel include, but are not limited to, innocent civilians, enemy prisoners of war, all civilian contractors, coalition forces, personnel from US and coalition government agencies, detainees from crimes committed by another detainee that are likely to cause death or serious bodily harm



**2BCT DETAINEE AND EPW
TRAINING PACKAGE**

AGENDA

- I. DEFINITION OF A DETAINEE & EPW
- II. GENERAL OVERVIEW OF GENEVA CONVENTION WITH RESPECT TO PRISONERS OF WAR
- III. COMMAND POLICIES ON TREATMENT AND QUESTIONING OF DETAINEES
- IV. RULES OF ENGAGEMENT FOR DETENTION FACILITIES
- V. TRAINING VIGNETTES



TRAINING VIGNETTES

PRINCIPLES TO REMEMBER

1. GENERAL PROTECTIONS REQUIRED UNDER THE GENEVA CONVENTIONS (GPW)
2. SPECIFIC COMMAND POLICIES AND GENERAL ORDERS
3. ARMY DOCTRINE: THE 5 S's (AR 190-8, FM 27-10)
4. RULES OF ENGAGEMENT
5. COMMON SENSE = THE MISSION



EPW/DETAINEE HANDLING

APPLY FIVE (5) S's:

1. **Search:** (For weapons, intelligence)
2. **Silence:** (Discourages coordinated escape)
3. **Segregate:** (Separate male/female, military/civilian)
4. **Safeguard:** (Move personnel out of harm's way)
5. **Speed to the rear:** (Allow more advanced facility to carry the burden of EPWs)

TAG, TAG all personnel with DTG, capturing unit, location, circumstances, weapons, evidence obtained



VIGNETTE # 1

While on cordon and search, your platoon spots two Iraqis carrying AK 47's. One of them lifts his weapon and gets one round off before a member of your squad shoots and kills him. The other Iraqi begins to flee, but eventually stops, throws his weapon down and places his hands in the air to indicate surrender. You learn that one of the members of your platoon was struck in the leg by the enemy round? How do you handle the Iraqi that appears to be surrendering?



RESPONSE # 1



- Approach the Iraqi with his hands the air with caution and treat as an EPW. Remember deadly force is only authorized if they continue to pose a threat. Enemy that indicates surrender is not a legitimate target until demonstrates a contrary intent.
- Apply the 5 S's. Use the minimum force necessary to gain control over the prisoner by ensuring that he has no other weapons. Place him in zip-ties or handcuffs.
- Ensure that the detainee is properly tagged (CPA Form), that sworn statements detailing his capture or provided and that any items taken from the detainee are noted on a DA Form 4137.
- Render medical attention as necessary. Treat remains of deceased Iraqis in accordance with 1AD FRAGO 62A.



VIGNETTE # 2



Back at your Battalion Holding Facility, you are responsible for pulling security on detainees. One of the detainees continues to yell and scream and refuses to remain quiet as instructed. The other detainees are annoyed and begin to complain by banging and kicking their cells. How should you deal with this situation?



RESPONSE # 2



- The detainee does not pose a physical threat to you, but is creating a disturbance in your facility. Ensure you follow facility SOP for security and request assistance from your NCOIC, OIC and an interpreter.
- Use the minimum amount of force to necessary to eliminate the disturbance. If practical, isolate the detainee.
- If he persists consider restraining. Do not gag the detainee unless you are certain he has no medical ailments. Monitor the other detainees closely and provide continuous sitreps if the disturbance persists.



VIGNETTE # 3



You have a large number of detainees in your temporary holding facility. Several detainees begin to complain that they need water to wash up and that they wish to use the latrine. You major concern is that more detainees are requesting to wash up and use the latrine than you have to ensure proper security. How should you deal with the situation?



RESPONSE # 3



- Your facility should have schedule posted in Arabic to inform the detainees when they can expect to eat, bathe and use the latrine.
- Depending on the circumstances, you facility may have to vary these times. Use your SOP.
- Prioritize according to the needs of the detainees with particular attention to the needs of women, children, the elderly any detainees that may have a disability. Those who need to use the latrine take precedence over those that wish to wash up.
- Always provide medical attention when necessary



VIGNETTE # 4



You are on guard shift at your holding facility, a 5-ton pulls up with new detainees for in-processing. You notice that one of the detainees is barely able to walk and appears to be in severe pain. In fact, his right leg appears to be broken. You review his CPA Apprehension Form and the sworn statements and learn that this detainee attacked another soldier in your Battalion and was injured as a necessary use of force in self-defense. What should you do?



RESPONSE # 4



- Call for medical treatment for the detainee before in-processing any of the other detainees
- According to the Geneva Conventions, EPWs are given medical care in accordance with normal triage procedures. Based on the severity of the injury, this detainee should receive treatment as soon as possible.
- Secure the remainder of the detainees before completing your in-processing procedures, until a medic or surgeon arrives to assist.
- Note: If you suspect any abuse of detainees has occurred, report this immediately to the 2BCT Battle Captain



VIGNETTE # 5



Same situation as before, except now it is 0330 and you are well into your guard shift at the facility. At 0315, you conducted your last walk-by to check on the status of each detainee. All seemed secure and asleep. Though it is late, you are alert and hear a noise coming from inside the facility towards one of the rear detainee cells. As you step through the alley-port, you see that one of the detainees is attempting to escape. He has taken his shirt off and is using in attempt to minimize his injuries has attempts to scale the concertina wire. What do you do?



RESPONSE # 5



- Follow your Facility SOP for handling escape attempts. Notify QRF to cordon off the facility and prevent the detainee from leaving the immediate area.
- Use the minimum force necessary to recapture the detainee. Remember deadly force may only be used as a last resort. If there is a way to regain control of the detainee without resorting to deadly force, use it.
- Ensure that the remaining detainees are secured. Once recaptured apply the procedure for securing detainees and immediately provide a sitrep to higher.



Quicky Vignettes



- 1.A. Detainee encouraged other detainees not to talk to interrogators. Can I put him in solitary confinement?
- 1.B. Detainee threatened to harm other detainees if they spoke with interrogators. Can I put her in solitary confinement?
2. Detainee keeps telling me that one of the US soldiers who detained him stole \$500 USD from him. What should I do?
3. Detainee, who is always causing trouble, demands a copy of the Koran. Must I give him one?
4. Detainee refuses to bathe. Can I force him to bathe?



Quicky Vignettes



5. Detainee facility grounds are covered with standing water. Can I force detainees to squeegee the water off the concrete so they have a place to stand outside?
6. Detainee complains of stomach pains, but I think she is just trying to avoid interrogation. What should I do?
7. 2BCT delivered a detainee here without any shoes. What should I do?
8. 1BCT is attempting to deliver a detainee here without 2 Sworn Statements. What should I do?
9. Unarmed detainee is running out the front gate of the 1AD DIF (located at old DCT HQ). What should I do?
10. After 15 minute exercise break, detainee refuses to follow my order to get back in his cell. What should I do?



FINAL THOUGHTS:



1. Handling Detainees is one of the most difficult missions in OIF.
2. Nothing good can come of mistreating people under your control.
3. Do not jeopardize a year of heroism for five minutes of frustration.

QUESTIONS??

UNCLASSIFIED

Preserving Evidence Upon Detaining Civilians in Iraq

UNCLASSIFIED

Appendix 5 to Annex C (Mandatory Training) to FRAGO 44

1

UNCLASSIFIED

Outline

- Current Situation
 - Bases for Detention and Release
 - Review by Magistrate for Continued Detention
 - Types of Evidence Considered by Magistrate
 - Coalition Provision Authority Forces Apprehension Form
 - Evidence/Property Custody Form
 - Sworn Statements
 - Groundrules for Transfer of Detainees
 - Additional Guidance Re Gray List Detainees
- UNCLASSIFIED

2

UNCLASSIFIED

Situation

- More than 900 detainees currently being held at the Corps Holding Area
- Hundreds of others being detained in holding areas within MSC zones
- Most Iraqi criminal courts not currently operational. Coalition forces are holding all detainees until either
 - > release, or
 - > establishment of Iraqi court system and transfer to that system.
- Some detainees are being released because information known to soldiers in the capturing unit is not preserved and delivered to detention facilities.

UNCLASSIFIED

060645L May 03 3

UNCLASSIFIED

Bases for Detention and Release

- Under ROE and V Corps FRAGOs, proper bases for initial detention include
 - > Looting (theft/destruction of property)
 - > More serious common crimes (murder, rape, assault, arson, etc.)
 - > Offenses against coalition forces (e.g. hostile acts, heavy weapons possession, interference with mission), and
 - > Possession of information valuable to the coalition's mission
 - Release is IAW V Corps FRAGO 006M to V Corps OPOD 0303-343:
 - > Release is automatic after 21 days unless
 - ✓ a review of their detention has occurred and
 - ✓ continued confinement is deemed necessary by a military magistrate
- UNCLASSIFIED

4

001054

1

174

UNCLASSIFIED

Standard for Continued Detention Beyond 21 Days

Military magistrate deems continued confinement necessary if:

- probable cause that a crime has been committed or was about to be committed by, or with the aid of the detainee, or
- the detainee is interfering with, or
- is believed to possess information important to coalition mission accomplishment.

UNCLASSIFIED

5

UNCLASSIFIED

Types of Evidence Considered by Magistrate

- Statements of Witnesses (preferably eyewitnesses) to Offense
 - "Testimonial Evidence"
- Things connected to Offense (e.g., weapons, documents)
 - "Physical Evidence"
- Accurate sketches, photographs of scene
 - "Demonstrative Evidence"

UNCLASSIFIED

6

UNCLASSIFIED

Existing Guidance For Preserving Evidence

- Commanders will ensure capturing units provide complete information when turning in civilian internees, EPWs, or other detainees. At a minimum, provide the 5 W's:
 - Who
 - What
 - When
 - Where
 - Why
 as well as circumstances surrounding the capture.
- Information such as
 - names of witnesses,
 - contact numbers/addresses,
 - location of evidence, etc.
 will help in determining whether or not to release a CI/OD.
- For especially serious cases, commanders may use military police assets to systematically capture data and evidence.

UNCLASSIFIED

Corps Frago 93M, 6 May 03 7

UNCLASSIFIED

Existing Guidance For Preserving Evidence

- Commanders will ensure capturing units provide complete information when turning in civilian internees, EPWs, or other detainees. At a minimum, provide the 5 W's:
 - Who
 - What
 - When
 - Where
 - Why
 as well as circumstances surrounding the capture.
- Information such as
 - names of witnesses,
 - contact numbers/addresses,
 - location of evidence, etc.
 will help in determining whether or not to release a CI/OD.
- For especially serious cases, commanders may use military police assets to systematically capture data and evidence.

UNCLASSIFIED

Corps Frago 93M, 6 May 03 8

Coalition Provisional Authority Forces Apprehension Form

- To be used in lieu of PW Capture Tag
- Intended to record information and preserve evidence
- Printed on tough, weatherproof cardstock
- Filled out with ball point pen
- Intended to be on the detainee from apprehension until arrival at Corps Holding Area
- Prompts tired or inexperienced soldier to provide needed specific information
- Employs block-checking where possible
- Yellow fields must be completed

Coalition Provisional Authority Forces Apprehension Form-- Backside

- Records the 6-Ws—who, what, when, where, why, witnesses
- Must put specific identification and location information about other witnesses
- Includes space for other valuable information
- Should reference seizure of physical evidence
- Should reference collection of sworn statements

Form Instructions and Sample Completed Form

COALITION PROVISIONAL AUTHORITY FORCES APPREHENSION FORM
YELLOW FIELDS MUST BE FILLED IN, IF APPLICABLE, UPON APPREHENSION

Offense against Civilian(s) (check one) If "Other" then describe:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Assault (I.P.C. 347)	<input type="checkbox"/> Burglary or Housebreaking (I.P.C. 421)
<input type="checkbox"/> Solicitation of Fornication/Prostitution (I.P.C. 399)	<input type="checkbox"/> Sedition/Communicating Threats (I.P.C. 430)
<input type="checkbox"/> Rape/Indecent Sexual Assaults (I.P.C. 355-96, 402)	<input type="checkbox"/> Theft (I.P.C. 436)
<input type="checkbox"/> Murder (I.P.C. 405)	<input type="checkbox"/> Destruction of Property (I.P.C. 477)
<input type="checkbox"/> Aggravated Assault with Harm To HS (I.P.C. 410)	<input type="checkbox"/> Obstructing Public Highway/Place (I.P.C. 487)
<input type="checkbox"/> Hazing (I.P.C. 412)	<input type="checkbox"/> Discharging Firearm/Explosive in City/Town/Village (I.P.C. 495)
<input type="checkbox"/> Simple Assault (I.P.C. 415)	<input type="checkbox"/> Riot or Breach of Peace (I.P.C. 495(3))
<input type="checkbox"/> Kidnapping (I.P.C. 421)	<input type="checkbox"/> Other

Offense against Coalition Forces (check one) If "Other" then describe:

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Violation of Curfew	<input type="checkbox"/> Trespass on Military Installation or Facility
<input type="checkbox"/> Illegal Possession of Weapon	<input type="checkbox"/> Photographing/Surveillance Military Installation or Facility
<input type="checkbox"/> Assault/Attack on Coalition Forces	<input type="checkbox"/> Obstructing Performance of Military Mission
<input type="checkbox"/> Theft of Coalition Force Property	<input type="checkbox"/> Other

- Soldiers are apprehending detainees under the legal authority of the Coalition Provisional Authority for Iraq, which upholds Iraqi laws that remain valid and which prohibits offenses against Coalition Forces
- Apprehending soldier checks applicable offense(s) with ball point pen
- "Looting" is not a formal crime—it typically is some combination of Theft, Housebreaking, Destruction of Property, and Riot or Breach of Peace
- I.P.C. is the abbreviation for the Iraqi Penal Code of 1969

Form Instructions and Sample Completed Form

Apprehending Unit: 1 st Pz/B Co/2-6 Inf/1 AD	Location Grid: MB 43844 8694D
Date of Incident: (DDMMYY) 29 07 /03 to 30 07 /03 2350 hrs to 0010 hrs	Date of Report: (DDMMYY) 30 07 /03 Time of Report: 0045 hrs

- Provide complete unit identification, down to platoon level
- Give full 10 digit grid, if PLGR available; otherwise extract 8 digit grid from mapsheet; street location and other location information should be provided on backside of form
- Provide precise date/time information. Space is provided if period of incident straddles midnight.

UNCLASSIFIED

Form Instructions and Sample Completed Form

Detainee # <u>1AD-JUL03-0255</u>		Key Connected Person: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Witness	
Last Name: <u>Kubba</u>		Last Name: <u>Razak</u>	
First Name: <u>Ghaleb</u>	Given Name:	First Name: <u>Fatimah Noor</u>	Given Name:
Hair Color: <u>Black</u>	Scars/Tattoos/Deformities: <u>Fedayeen Tattoo on l. arm</u>	Hair Color: <u>Black</u>	Scars/Tattoos/Deformities: <u>1" White Scar on l. cheek</u>
Eye Color: <u>Brown</u>	Weight: <u>65 lb</u>	Eye Color: <u>Green</u>	Weight: <u>120 lb</u>
Address: <u>Raqdah Municipality</u>	Place of Birth: <u>Tikrit</u>	Address: <u>Korh Municipality</u>	Place of Birth: <u>Bohdad City</u>
Ethnicity: <u>Sunnit</u>	Sex: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> F	Ethnicity: <u>Shia</u>	Sex: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> F
DOB: <u>04/07/78</u>	DOB: <u>06/03/65</u>	DOB: <u>06/03/65</u>	DOB: <u>06/03/65</u>
Phone: <u>9078588</u>	Phone: <u>5152089</u>	Phone: <u>5152089</u>	Phone: <u>5152089</u>
Document #: <u>9078588</u>	Document #: <u>7878894</u>	Document #: <u>7878894</u>	Document #: <u>7878894</u>

Total Number of Persons Involved: 4 (List names/identifying info on reverse under "Additional Helpful Information")

- Detainee number is assigned by the MSC headquarters. This detainee is the 255th apprehended by 1st Armored Division in the month of July 03.
- Fill in all identifying information available.
- The "Key Connected Person" is the one other Iraqi person a judge could talk to in order to establish what happened. Fill in all identifying information for that person too.

UNCLASSIFIED 13

UNCLASSIFIED

Form Instructions and Sample Completed Form

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Vehicle Information		Vehicle Number <u>1</u> of <u>1</u> Vehicle(s)	Owner: <u>Ghaleb Kubba</u>
Make: <u>Kamaz</u>	Color: <u>Red</u>	VIN: <u>XJGB9868B73367G199980214</u>	
Model: <u>4326</u>	Type: <u>Truck</u>	Plate No.: <u>122008</u>	Number of People in Vehicle: <u>1</u>
Year: <u>1982</u>	Names of People in Vehicle: <u>Ghaleb Kubba</u>		
Contraband/Weapons in Vehicle: <u>AK-47</u>			

- Vehicles can provide important evidence.
- Fill in all identifying information available.

UNCLASSIFIED 14

UNCLASSIFIED

Form Instructions and Sample Completed Form

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Property/Contraband	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Weapon	Photo Taken of Suspect with Weapon/Contraband: <u>Yes</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>No</u> <input type="checkbox"/>	
Type: <u>Auto Asslt Rifle</u>	Model: <u>AK-47</u>	Color/Caliber: <u>7.62mm</u>	
Serial No.: <u>1357007</u>	Quantity: <u>1</u>	Make: <u>Kalashnikov</u>	Receipt Provided to Owner: <u>Yes</u> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>No</u> <input type="checkbox"/>
Other Details: <u>3 notches in stock</u>		Where Found: <u>Red Komoz</u>	Owner: <u>unk</u>

- Weapons are crucial evidence that must be identified and then separately marked and backhauled.
- If time and circumstances permit, a separate Property/Custody document will be filled out pertaining to seized weapons.

UNCLASSIFIED 15

UNCLASSIFIED

Form Instructions and Sample Completed Form

Name of Assisting Interpreter: <u>Mohid al Halaf</u>		Email, Phone, or Contact Info: <u>4228616</u>	
Detaining Soldier's Name (Print):	<u>Schmartz, SGT Jack S.</u>	Supervising Officer's Name (Print):	<u>Gregg, 1LT Phillip E.</u>
	Last, First, MI		Last, Rank, First, MI
Signature:	<u>Jack S. Schmartz</u>	Signature:	<u>Phillip E. Gregg</u>
Email: <u>jack.schmartz@us.army.mil</u>		Email: <u>phillip.gregg@us.army.mil</u>	
Unit Phone: <u>551-0552</u>	Date: <u>07/30/03</u>	Unit Phone: <u>551-0516</u>	Date: <u>07/30/03</u>

- Identify the interpreter, if any, who assisted in collecting information. Ensure contact information is captured.
- The one soldier who was most involved in taking the person into custody prints his name and contact information on the lower left of the CPA Forces Apprehension Form and signs.
- The first commissioned officer in the detaining soldier's chain of command prints his name and contact information on the lower right of the CPA Forces Apprehension Form and signs.

UNCLASSIFIED 16

UNCLASSIFIED

Form Instructions and Sample Completed Form

COALITION PROVISIONAL AUTHORITY FORCES APPREHENSION FORM

Why was this person detained? At approx 292350 Jul 1st Platoon was conducting a patrol in Zone J. SGT Schmatz heard a woman yelling and upon turning the corner saw the woman pointing to a neighboring building. He then saw D running from the building carrying what looked like electrical wiring and light fixtures. PFC Schmatz and crew of his M1114 chased D, who ran to a red truck, reached in, and then fired a burst of 5-8 rounds from a rifle he pulled out.

Who witnessed this person being detained or the reason for detention? Give names, contact numbers, addresses. The woman who yelled to SGT Schmatz was Fatimah Noor Razak, who had seen D break the door and then rip out the light fixtures and all electrical wiring from the neighboring house, which was empty at the time. Razak's two minor children, Anwar Abdul Razak (18) and Amed Ali Razak (16) also witnessed part of D's activities in the neighboring house. In addition to the three members of the Razak family, three other soldiers who were with SGT Schmatz saw parts of the chase and apprehension of D. These were PFC Jason K. Bull, SPC Harvey L. Wilshire, and PV2 Herman L. Mulville, all of the same platoon and contact information as SGT Schmatz.

- Provide the reason for the detention in a brief narrative.
- Ensure that all key witnesses are identified.

UNCLASSIFIED

17

UNCLASSIFIED

Form Instructions and Sample Completed Form

How was this person traveling (car, bus, on foot)? By foot. He appears to have arrived in the area by vehicle.

Who was with this person? No one. He appears to have been acting on his own.

- In the sample case, the individual detained is a lone offender.
- When two or more individuals are acting together, it is important to annotate this and to identify other detainees by detainee number.

UNCLASSIFIED

18

Form Instructions and Sample Completed Form

What weapons was this person carrying? AK 47, which was fired at coalition forces. See front. Upon search of the vehicle, an RPG was found. Both the rifle and the RPG were evacuated to the Corps Holding Area and evidence/custody forms were completed and annotated with detainee number.

What contraband was this person carrying? Stolen electrical fixtures and wiring. Arms were full with a tangle of wires and light sockets. D's capture was made easier because he could not move as quickly with full arms. The property was evacuated with the detainee and tagged with an evidence/custody form and the detainee number.

- Any additional weapons, not mentioned on the front should be described on the back side.
- Describe other contraband or evidence. Annotate whether Evidence/Property Custody Documents (DA Forms 4137) have been completed and ensure that evidence is linked to the detainee by marking with detainee number.

UNCLASSIFIED

19

Form Instructions and Sample Completed Form

What other weapons were seized? RPG, from vehicle.

What other information did you get from this person? Detainee claimed that his own house was looted by the occupant of the home he was stealing the wiring from. D claimed that he simply want to get his own house running again. D also claimed that he was not firing at coalition troops but that he had been fired upon by another Iraqi. 1st Platoon could find no evidence to support this claim.

Additional Helpful Information: Fatimah Noor Razak and her two sons, Anwar Abdul Razak and Amed Ali Razak had excellent recall of events. They stated that D had torn down the door to the home next door to theirs at around 2330 and that he proceeded to rip out ceiling tiles to get at the electrical wires. They were able to see his actions through a broken, uncovered window directly across the alleyway between houses. The Razak family is from this part of Baghdad City and has no intention of relocating, so they should be reachable as witnesses for the medium term. They can identify D by face and by the tattoo he has on his left arm. They can also identify the weapon he carried (it contained 3 notches on it) and the bundle of wires and fixtures he removed from the house. Finally, they can remember the car he ran to and the weapon he retrieved and fired. DA Form 2623 Sworn Statement was provided by Fatimah.

- Be sure to describe any likely defenses or extenuation/mitigation the detainee might raise.
- If there is no evidence to support such defenses or extenuation/mitigation, say so.

UNCLASSIFIED

20

COALITION PROVISIONAL AUTHORITY FORCES APPREHENSION FORM

YELLOW FIELDS MUST BE FILLED IN, IF APPLICABLE, UPON APPREHENSION

<input type="checkbox"/> Offense against Civilian(s) [check one] If "Other" then describe: _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Arson (I.P.C. 342)	<input type="checkbox"/> Burglary or Housebreaking (I.P.C. 428)
<input type="checkbox"/> Solicitation of Fornication/Prostitution (I.P.C. 399)	<input type="checkbox"/> Extortion/Communicating Threats (I.P.C. 430)
<input type="checkbox"/> Rape/Indecent/Sexual Assaults/Acts (I.P.C. 393-98, 402)	<input type="checkbox"/> Theft (I.P.C. 439)
<input type="checkbox"/> Murder (I.P.C. 405)	<input type="checkbox"/> Destruction of Property (I.P.C. 477)
<input type="checkbox"/> Aggravated Assault/Assault With Intent To Kill (I.P.C. 410)	<input type="checkbox"/> Obstructing a Public Highway/Place (I.P.C. 487)
<input type="checkbox"/> Maiming (I.P.C. 412)	<input type="checkbox"/> Discharging Firearm/ Explosive in City/Town/Village (I.P.C. 495)
<input type="checkbox"/> Simple Assault (I.P.C. 415)	<input type="checkbox"/> Riot or Breach of Peace (I.P.C. 495(3))
<input type="checkbox"/> Kidnapping (I.P.C. 421)	<input type="checkbox"/> Other

<input type="checkbox"/> Offense against Coalition Forces [check one] If "Other" then describe: _____	
<input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Curfew	<input type="checkbox"/> Trespass on Military Installation or Facility
<input type="checkbox"/> Illegal Possession of Weapon	<input type="checkbox"/> Photographing/Surveilling Military Installation or Facility
<input type="checkbox"/> Assault/Attack on Coalition Forces	<input type="checkbox"/> Obstructing Performance of Military Mission
<input type="checkbox"/> Theft of Coalition Force Property	<input type="checkbox"/> Other

Apprehending Unit: _____		Location Grid: _____	
Date of Incident: (D/M/Y)	Time of Incident:	Date of Report: (D/M/Y)	Time of Report:
/ / to / /	hrs to hrs	/ /	hrs

Detainee # _____		Key Connected Person: <input type="checkbox"/> Victim <input type="checkbox"/> Witness	
Last Name: _____		Last Name: _____	
First Name: _____ Given Name: _____		First Name: _____ Given Name: _____	
Hair Color: _____	Scars/Tattoos/Deformities: _____	Hair Color: _____	Scars/Tattoos/Deformities: _____
Eye-Color: _____	Weight: lb	Height: in	Eye-Color: _____
Address: _____		Address: _____	
Place of Birth: _____		Place of Birth: _____	
Ethn/Tribe/ Sect:	Sex: <input type="checkbox"/> M <input type="checkbox"/> F	Phone#: DOB D/M/Y: <input type="checkbox"/> Mobile <input type="checkbox"/> Regular	Ethn/Tribe/ Sect:
<input type="checkbox"/> Passport <input type="checkbox"/> Dr. license <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> Passport <input type="checkbox"/> Dr. license <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Document #:	Document #:

Total Number of Persons Involved _____ (list names/identifying info on reverse under "Additional Helpful Information")

<input type="checkbox"/> Vehicle Information	Vehicle Number _____ of _____ Vehicle(s)	Owner: _____
Make: _____	Color: _____	VIN: _____
Model: _____	Type: _____	Plate No.: _____
Year: _____	Names of People in Vehicle: _____	
Contraband/Weapons in Vehicle: _____		

<input type="checkbox"/> Property/Contraband	<input type="checkbox"/> Weapon	Photo Taken of Suspect with Weapon/Contraband: Yes/ No
Type: _____	Model: _____	Color/Caliber: _____
Serial No.: _____	Quantity: _____	Make: _____
Other Details: _____	Where Found: _____	Owner: _____

Name of Assisting Interpreter: _____ Email, Phone, or Contact Info: _____

Detaining Soldier's Name (Print): _____	Supervising Officer's Name (Print): _____
Last, First MI	Last, First MI
Signature: _____	Signature: _____
Email: _____	Email: _____
Unit Phone: _____	Unit Phone: _____
Date: / /	Date: / /

001060



COALITION PROVISIONAL AUTHORITY FORCES APPREHENSION FORM



Why was this person detained? _____

Who witnessed this person being detained or the reason for detention? Give names, contact numbers, addresses.

How was this person traveling (car, bus, on foot)? _____

Who was with this person? _____

What weapons was this person carrying? _____

What contraband was this person carrying? _____

What other weapons were seized? _____

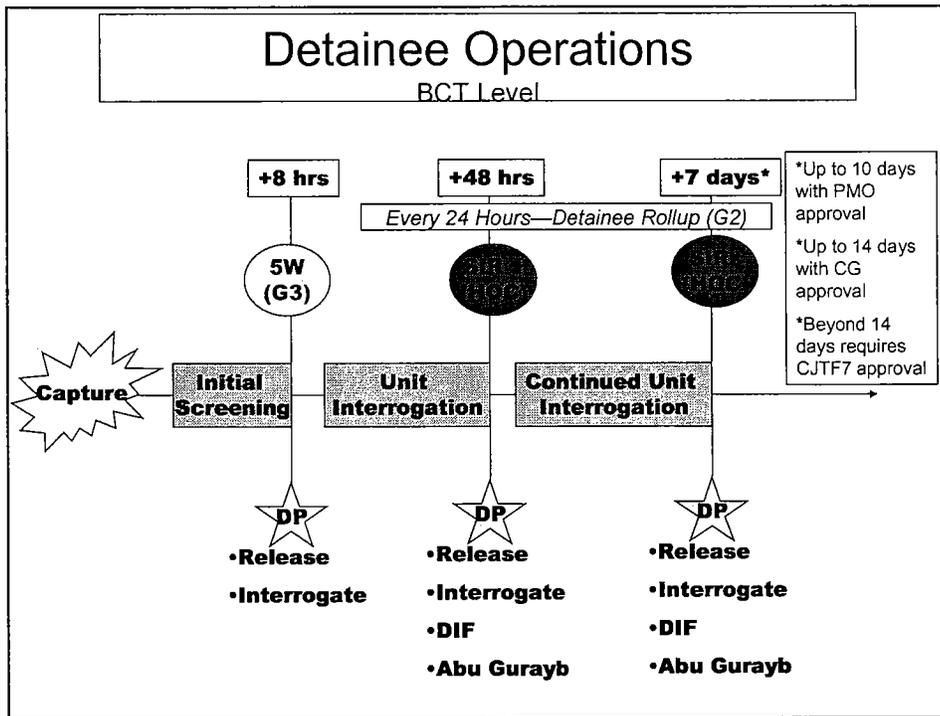
What other information did you get from this person? _____

Additional Helpful Information: _____

Table Of Maximum Period of Pre-Trial Detention for Minor Offenses

Unless earlier tried, released, bound over for trial by competent Iraqi judicial authority, or further detained on order of a Coalition Forces General Officer commander, civilians detained for the following offenses will be detained no longer than the periods specified:

<u>Offense</u>	<u>Maximum Period of Pre-Trial Detention</u>
Curfew Violation	24 Hours
Speeding/Other Traffic Violations	24 Hours
Discharge of Weapon in City Limits	10 Days
Drunk and Disorderly	10 Days
Interference with Mission Accomplishment By Violating Lawful Order of Coalition Soldier in the Performance of Official Duties	14 Days
Petty Theft (Theft of Item of Value of \$20 or less)	14 Days
Simple Assault	14 Days



Detainee Operations Disposition

To Abu Gurayb

- Step 1: Magistrate Review (Brigade SJA)
- Step 2: Spreadsheet input to PMO
- Step 3: PMO collates daily rollup for CoS
- Step 4: CoS submits rollup and recommendations to CG
- Step 5: CG approves/disapproves

To DIF

- Step 1: DIF Recommendation from S2 to G2 and HOC in SIR
- Step 2: Briefed to CG in ACE morning brief
- Step 3: CG approves/disapproves

-Division Targets come to DIF within 72 hours of capture-

Release

- CJTF7 Approval Required to Release a CJTF7 Target
- CG Approval Required to Release a Div Target
- Bde Commander can release any others

DETAINEE PROCESS

AGENDA

- PURPOSE
- TYPES OF DETAINEES
- DETAINEE FLOW
- TIMELINE
- DETAINEE/INFORMATION FLOW
- HOLDING AREA PURPOSE
- HOLDING AREA APPROVAL AUTHORITY
- REQUIRED DOCUMENTATION
- THE WHY FOR A RHA
- VIGNETTES
- QUESTIONS

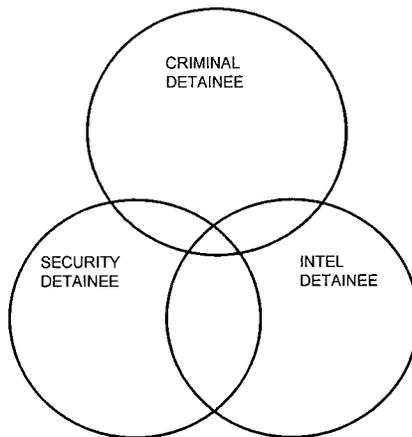
PURPOSE

- TO INFORM SQUADRON COMMANDERS OF THE TASK, CONDITIONS, AND STANDARDS OF THE DETAINEE SOP.

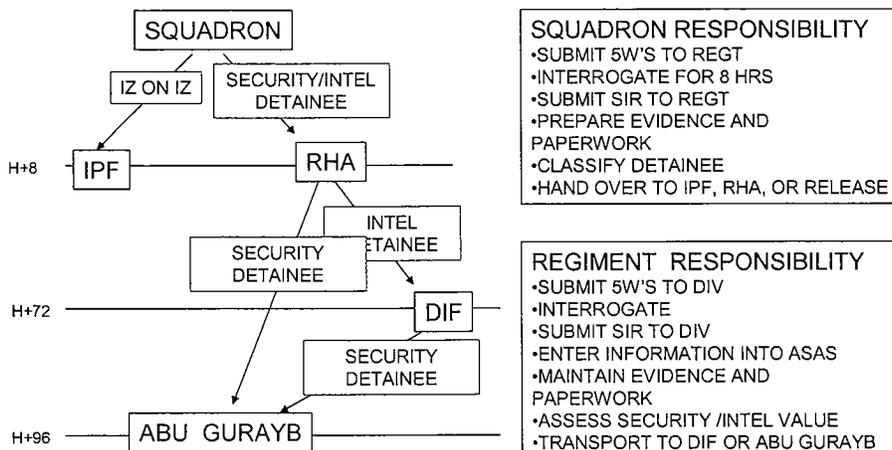
TYPES OF DETAINEES

- CRIMINAL DETAINEE
 - SUSPECTED OF HAVING COMMITTED A CRIME AGAINST IRAQI NATIONALS OR PROPERTY AND NOT RELATED TO COALITION FORCES
- SECURITY DETAINEE
 - POSE A THREAT TO THE SECURITY OF COALITION FORCES OR THEIR MISSION
- DETAINEES OF INTEL VALUE
 - DETAINEES IDENTIFIED AS HAVING INTELLIGENCE VALUE THAT WARRANTS FURTHER INTERROGATION

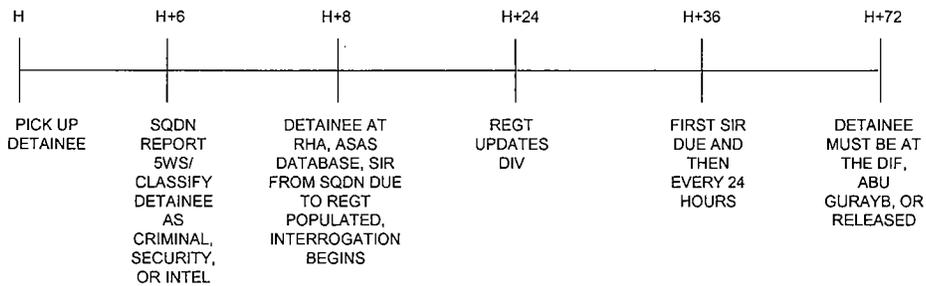
TYPES OF DETAINEES



DETAINEE FLOW

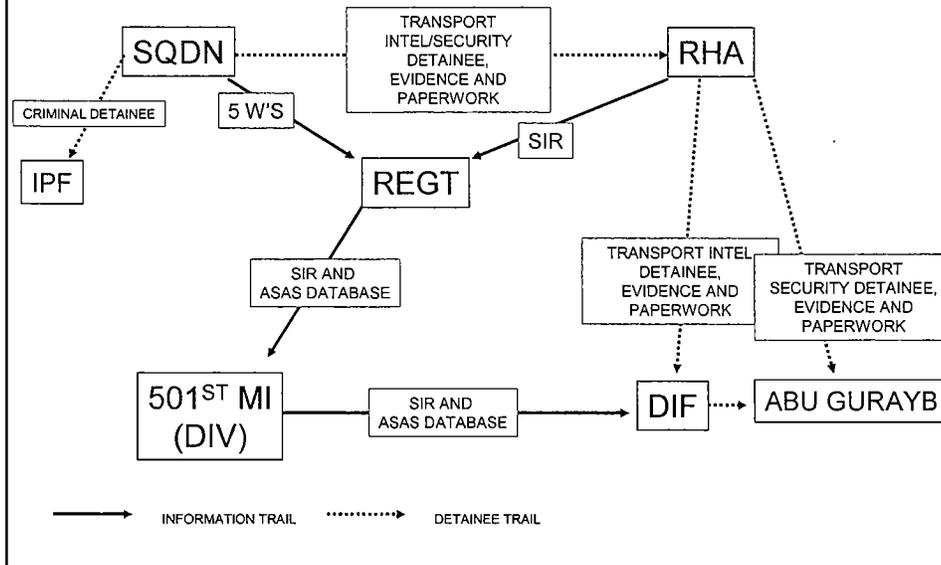


TIMELINE



TIMELINE SUBJECT TO HIGHER INTERVENTION

DETAINEE/ INFORMATION FLOW



HOLDING AREA PURPOSE

- REGIMENTAL HOLDING AREA (RHA)
 - ONLY SECURITY/ INTEL DETAINEES GO TO THE RHA WITH APPROVAL FROM REGT; ALL OTHER ARE HANDED OVER TO IPF.
- DIVISION INTERROGATION FACILITY (DIF)
 - ONLY DETAINEES WITH INTEL VALUE OR SECURITY DETAINEES WITH INTEL VALUE
- COALITION INTERROGATION FACILITY (CIF)
 - ONLY DA BLACK LIST DETAINEES
- ABU GURAYB
 - SECURITY DETAINEES

HOLDING AREA APPROVAL AUTHORITY

- REGIMENTAL HOLDING AREA (RHA)
 - REGIMENTAL COMMANDER
 - SQUADRON COMMANDERS MAKE RECOMMENDATION
- DIVISION INTERROGATION FACILITY (DIF)
 - DIVISION COMMANDER THRU THE 501ST MI BN, S3
 - REGIMENTAL COMMANDER MAKES RECOMMENDATION
- COALITION INTERROGATION FACILITY (CIF)
 - C-JTF7 COMMANDER
- ABU GURAYB
 - DIVISION COMMANDER THRU THE 501ST MI BN, S3
 - REGIMENTAL COMMANDER MAKES RECOMMENDATION

REQUIRED DOCUMENTATION

- REGIMENTAL HOLDING AREA (RHA)
 - SQUADRON SUMMARY INTERROGATION REPORT (SIR)
 - CPA APPREHENSION FORM
 - DA FORM 2823 (SWORN STATEMENT)*2
 - DA FORM 4137 (EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY)
 - POPULATE ASAS DATABASE
 - EVIDENCE
- DIVISION INTERROGATION FACILITY (DIF)
 - SUMMARY INTERROGATION REPORT (SIR)
 - CPA APPREHENSION FORM
 - DA FORM 2823 (SWORN STATEMENT)*2
 - DA FORM 4137 (EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY)
 - EVIDENCE

REQUIRED DOCUMENTATION

- ABU GURAYB
 - SUMMARY INTERROGATION REPORT (SIR)
 - CPA APPREHENSION FORM
 - DA FORM 2823 (SWORN STATEMENT)*2
 - DA FORM 4137 (EVIDENCE/PROPERTY CUSTODY)
 - EVIDENCE

THE WHY

- ENSURE STANDARDS FOR DETAINEES GOING HIGHER ARE MET
 - PAPERWORK
 - EVIDENCE
 - SIRS
 - ASAS DATABASE
- ECONOMY OF FORCE FOR SQUADRONS
 - GUARD REQUIREMENTS
 - TRANSPORTATION TO DIF/ABU GURAYB
- MALE/ FEMALE FACILITY
- MEDICAL SUPPORT ON SITE
- DEDICATED INTERROGATION TEAM
 - 97 SERIES SOLDIER PERMANENTLY ON SITE
 - CAT II LINGUIST PERMANENTLY ON SITE
- ACCURATE TRACKING OF DETAINEE HISTORY

VIGNETTES

- IZ IS DRUNK AND SHOOTS AT AND MISSES A PATROL.
- IZ IS SEEN ON THE SIDE OF THE ROAD WITH SEVERAL RPG'S.
- IZ IS FOUND WITH FAKE PASSPORTS.
- IZ SHOOTS AT ANOTHER IZ AND HITS A SOLDIER.
- VEHICLE IS STOPPED AT AN IZ/US CHECKPOINT WITH LARGE SUMS OF COUNTERFEIT DINAR.

QUESTIONS



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
REGIMENTAL SUPPORT SQUADRON
2D ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
CAMP MULESKINNER, BAGHDAD, IRAQ (OIF)



AFZX-CS-S2

18 December 03

MEMORANDUM FOR CONCERNED PERSONNEL

Subject: RSS/RHA Detainee Holding Area Guidance

References:

- a. OPOD 03-06 [Procedures for detainees of intelligence interest and criminal detainees]
- b. 2 ACR FRAGO 139 [Regimental Holding Area]
- c. ENCLOSURE 1 [Min Standards for Brigade Holding Areas] FRAGO 539A, OPOD 03-215
- d. 1 AD PAM 1-201 Command Inspection Checklist [Detainee Holding Facilities] September 2003

1. Regimental Support Squadron (RSS) will maintain the Regimental Detainee Holding Area (RHA). This guidance will assist in the daily operations of the Facility and ensure its compliance with International Humanitarian Law. RHA personnel will treat the detained personnel with dignity and respect and will handle all detainees with the minimum force necessary as required by the situation.
2. RHA personnel will not assume responsibility for any detainee until such time that all required documentation has been correctly filled out and all personal effects have been inventoried, cataloged, and stored. When appropriate, detainees will be segregated based upon their individual status. Criminal detainees must be segregated from EPWs and internees held for intelligence or security reasons.
3. A RHA advisory counsel will meet NLT 0800 hrs daily to review the detainee case files to ensure compliance with established procedures and that the detainee is processed and ready to be transferred or released. At a minimum, the counsel will consist of the Squadron S-2, and Assistant Operations Officer, and RHA NCOIC. No detainee will be moved, transferred or released from the RHA without the RSS Squadron Commander's approval.
4. RHA guard force will maintain a ratio of 5:1 between detainees and guards with a minimum of 2 guards present at all times. The RHA NCOIC will maintain the guard roster and will ensure that it is posted weekly. At no other time will the roster be altered without the approval of the RHA NCOIC. Sections tasked to provide guards will ensure that the RHA NCOIC is notified of planned missions that require the roster to be altered. Sections will not pull guards without ensuring that there is a replacement.
5. RHA NCOIC will ensure that one guard is on roving duty monitoring the activities of the detainees in their respective cells at all times. This guard will record their initials and time of their check, at a minimum every 30 minutes on the cell inspection form. If available a second guard will be utilized as an outdoor roving guard to ensure secondary perimeter security.
6. At a minimum, the RHA guard force will:
 - a. Treat all detainees with dignity and respect. Detained Foreign Military Officers will be treated as appropriate to their rank.
 - b. Handle all detainees with the minimum force necessary as required by the situation. No form of abuse, physical or mental (including the use of abusive language), will be directed at the detainees.
 - c. Interior guards will check all cells with detainees constantly. At least once every 30 minutes checks will be recorded on cell logs. Guards coming onto shift will ensure the presence of all detainees and their compliance of established guidelines as brief to them upon their reception at RHA.

001072

- d. If a detainee is unaccounted, at any time guards, will IMMEDIATELY report the absence to the Shift NCOIC who will in turn notify Camp Muleskinner FPC at DNVT: 587-5027.
- e. Prior to shift change the outgoing Shift NCOIC will conduct a full inspection of the RHA area and conduct a prisoner count with the incoming Shift NCOIC present. Only after inspections are complete and detainees are accounted for will the outgoing NCOIC and Guards be relieved of duty.
- f. Guards will read and review all special instructions prior to assuming guard duties in RHA.
- g. Ensure that detainees maintain the cleanliness of their respective holding cell. The guard force is responsible for the cleanliness of the common areas and police call around the RHA. Police call and trash removal will be conducted at the change of shifts. Daily inspections of cells will be conducted to ensure integrity, security, and cleanliness of the cells. Any attempts to weaken the cells will result in the detainee being restrained (zip-tied) and removed from the cell so that repairs / corrections can be made.
- h. Ensure that the detainees are provided meals (MREs) and water throughout their shift. Meals will be given out at 0800, 1200, and 1800 hours daily. Empty water bottles will be filled and given to each detainee upon request. Guards will ensure there is enough potable water on hand to re-fill the bottles as needed.
- i. Maintain and enforce the uniform policy. The uniform for inside the RHA is DCUs, but may be upgraded as the situation dictates. At no time will the guards remove their blouse while on duty. RHA guards will enforce this standard.
- j. While out of the ready room guards will not eat, drink soft drinks, read, write letters, or conduct any other business that may distract them while on duty. Guards will perform their duties IAW FM 22-6 and established procedures. Guards are not permitted to leave the RHA without ensuring that the detainee guard ration is maintained. Guards will be permitted to leave the RHA to use the latrine, however, they are not permitted to go to the barracks/ sleeping areas to wake up the next shift.
- k. Maintain an "Amber" weapon status with magazine in well and the selector switch on safe. Upon shift change, the off going guards will move to the nearest clearing barrel and clear their weapon. Guards will maintain positive control of their weapons while on duty. At no time will the weapon be left unattended or under the control of another guard.
- l. The Stand-by guards will escort detainees being transferred to the DIF or Corps Holding Area. The only exception it this is when all detainees are being transferred the current shift will provide the escort.

7. Upon arrival and while detained the detainees will:

- a. Be interviewed by the RHA NCOIC, CI agent, or Squadron S-2 and screened for medical problems or signs of physical abuse.
- b. Have any restraints (hand-cuffs, zip-ties) replaced so that their hands are in front. Zip-ties will be placed so that they secure the detainee's hands, but not to the extent that they pose a medical risk. Restraining devices will be used until the detainee is determined that he/she is no longer a security risk. This determination will be made during the interview with S-2 or CI personnel.
- c. No talking until after the completion of the initial interview. If a detainee refuses to adhere to this policy, the RHA guards are authorized to gag them. By taping his / her mouth. The gag will not be placed so that it poses a medical risk. Detainees will be briefed on this policy upon arrival with the assistance of a qualified translator.
- d. Be permitted, after the initial interview, to walk freely around their respective cell. They will not be permitted outside of the cell unless under escort. The only authorized reasons for leaving the cell are to use the latrine, to be moved for questioning, or as directed by the chain of command.
- e. Be permitted, upon completion of the initial interview, to conduct religious activities (pray). If needed, the RHA guards will un-bind the detainee's hands.

8. If any medical issue is identified, the RHA NCOIC will be notified and proper medical treatment will be given. The medics on site will assess the EPW to determine what is needed. If determined that the detainee has to be transferred to the medical treatment facility, RSS, Transportation will be provided with guards to RSS. The medic will stay with the patient as needed to brief the on call PA of symptoms found.

001073

9. If adequate supplies are available, detainees will be permitted to conduct personal hygiene in the morning under the supervision of the RHA guards.

10. Requests for special privileges, such as smoking, will be brought to the attention of the RHA NCOIC, Squadron Assistant Operations Officer, S-2, or chain of command for action. The decision will be made based on the detainee's status and overall demeanor/ level of cooperation.

11. All EPWs that are of 17 years or younger and or female will be put in a separate cell. At no time will a male soldier search a female EPW. A female soldier will be requested if not available to conduct the search in the presence of an NCO and a translator. At no time will this ever be negotiated to save time.

12. While in the RHA, the detainee will be treated within the guideline established under international humanitarian law and through military channels. RHA guards are permitted to use the appropriate force, including deadly force, if needed. If force is used, it will be reported and if need, an investigation will be conducted by the command. If determined that excessive force or any form of abuse was used on the detainees, the person or persons can be subject to disciplinary actions under the Uniformed Code of Military Justice.

13. Point of contact for this policy memorandum is (

Personal Info Redacted IAW Sec of Def Memo 01-
CORR-101, dtd 9 Nov 01

001074



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
REGIMENTAL SUPPORT SQUADRON
2D ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
CAMP MULESKINNER, BAGHDAD, IRAQ (OIF)



AFZX-CS-S2

18 December 03

MEMORANDUM FOR CONCERNED PERSONNEL

Subject: RSS/RHA Special Instructions

1. As soldiers and Dragoons, we are expected to maintain our professional standards and individual discipline at all times. Every soldier should execute a high level of initiative, competence, pride and professional excellence in all that we do. Teamwork is the basic building block of RSS and it will take each individual doing a little extra to enable us to accomplish our mission in a professional manner.
2. At a minimum, the RHA guard force will read and review on a daily basis the follow list of special instructions thereby ensuring that they understand their duties as a guard at the RHA.

Basic Duties:

- a. Guards will perform their duties IAW FM 22-6 and established procedures.
- b. Treat all detainees with dignity and respect.
- c. Prisoners shall be separated according to Sex, Rank, Age, Criminal, and intelligence detainees. Detained Foreign Military Officers will be treated as appropriate to their rank.
- d. Handle all detainees with the minimum force necessary as required by the situation. No form of abuse, physical or mental (including the use of abusive language), will be directed at the detainees.
- e. All prisoners will be searched upon reception, every two days (if held beyond 72 hours), and upon transfer to another facility. Ensure that the detainee is not retaining any weapons, personal property, food, tobacco products, or hazardous items (i.e. belts, and shoelaces).
- f. RHA guard force will maintain a ratio of 5:1 between detainees and guards with a minimum of 2 guards present at all times. The RHA NCOIC will ensure that guard force is assigned areas of work to include interior, exterior guard, and RTO.
- g. Interior guards will conduct check all cells with detainees constantly. At least once every 30 minutes checks will be recorded on cell logs. Guards coming onto shift will ensure the presence of all detainees and their compliance of established guidelines as brief to them upon their reception at RHA.
- h. Exterior guards will perform roving patrol outside the RHA structure. Securing access to the RHA facility, inspecting the perimeter integrity, and providing presence to discourage escape.
- i. Prior to shift change the outgoing Shift NCOIC will conduct a full inspection of the RHA area and conduct a prisoner count with the incoming Shift NCOIC present. Only after inspections are complete and detainees are accounted for will the outgoing NCOIC and Guards be relieved of duty.
- j. If a detainee is unaccounted, at any time guards, will IMMEDIATELY report the absence to the Shift NCOIC who will in turn notify Camp Muleskinner FPC at DNVT: 587-5027.

Health and Welfare:

- a. Ensure that detainees maintain the cleanliness of their respective holding cell.
- b. The guard force is responsible for the cleanliness of the common areas and police call around the RHA. Police call and trash removal will be conducted at the change of shifts.
- c. Daily inspections of cells will be conducted to ensure integrity, security, and cleanliness of the cells. Any attempts to weaken the cells will result in the detainee being restrained (zip-tied) and removed from the cell so that repairs / corrections can be made.

001075

- d. Ensure that the detainees are provided meals (MREs) and water throughout their shift. Meals will be given out at 0800, 1200, and 1800 hours daily. Empty water bottles will be filled and given to each detainee upon request. Guards will ensure there is enough potable water on hand to re-fill the bottles as needed.
- e. If any medical issue is identified, the shift NCOIC will notify the chain of command and proper medical treatment will be given. Medic support will be requested for the RHA IOT determine what level of treatment the EPW requires. If determined that the detainee has to be transferred to the medical treatment facility, RSS, Transportation will be provided with guards to RSS. The medic will stay with the patient as needed to brief the on call PA of symptoms found.
- f. If adequate supplies are available, detainees will be permitted to conduct personal hygiene in the morning under the supervision of the RHA guards.

Guard Procedures and Policies:

- a. Maintain an "Amber" weapon status with magazine in well and the selector switch on safe. Upon shift change, the off going guards will move to the nearest clearing barrel and clear their weapon. Guards will maintain positive control of their weapons while on duty. At no time will the weapon be left unattended or under the control of another guard.
- b. Maintain and enforce the uniform policy. The uniform for inside the RHA is DCUs, but may be upgraded as the situation dictates. At no time will the guards remove their blouse while on duty.
- c. Guards will be permitted to leave the RHA to use the latrine, however, they are not permitted to go to the barracks/ sleeping areas to wake up the next shift or to return for anything personal.
- d. While not on stand-by, (i.e. on interior /exterior guard duty) guards will NOT eat, drink soft drinks, read, write letters, or conduct any other business that may distract them while on duty. Guards are not permitted to leave the RHA without ensuring that the detainee guard ration is maintained.
- e. Personal property / evidence will be inventoried, tagged, and stored by the RHA NCOIC upon receipt of detainee at the RHA. All weapons shall be transferred to the RSS weapons milvan for storage.

3. Point of contact for this policy memorandum is

Exemptions 3+6 Names withheld
Normally would not release discussion
of training requirements however
already public record

[REDACTED]
From: [REDACTED] COL [REDACTED]@us.army.mil
Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2004 5:51 PM
To: [REDACTED] LTC G3
Cc: [REDACTED] MR; [REDACTED] LTC; [REDACTED] MSG; [REDACTED] COL
Subject: RE: Training for Treatment of Prisoners

Follow Up Flag: Follow up
Flag Status: Flagged



31E TSP List.ppt

[REDACTED]
Here is the initial task list we will use in developing the TSP. We probably will add additional tasks but this should give you an idea from where will start. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
COL, MP
Director of Training
United States Army Military Police School
Ft Leonard Wood, MO 65473
Comm: (573) 563 [REDACTED]
DSN: 676- [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]wood.army.mil

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]
Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2004 9:08 AM
To: [REDACTED] COL; [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC - G3; [REDACTED] - LTC G3; [REDACTED]
- LTC G3; [REDACTED] SGM; [REDACTED] LTC
Subject: RE: Training for Treatment of Prisoners

Thanks ... LTCs [REDACTED] cc'd here, are working this action.

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL [mailto:george.j.millan@us.army.mil]
Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2004 9:20 AM
To: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR; [REDACTED] COL
Cc: [REDACTED] LTC - G3; [REDACTED] - LTC G3; [REDACTED] LTC G3; [REDACTED]
SGM (E-mail); [REDACTED] LTC (E-mail)
Subject: RE: Training for Treatment of Prisoners

[REDACTED] I'm out all day in an EEO inquiry but will give this to one of my guys to work today. Will get back to you soonest. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
COL, MP
Director of Training
United States Army Military Police School
Ft Leonard Wood, MO 65473
Comm: (573) 563- [REDACTED]

DSN: 676-

wood.army.mil

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL - G3-TR [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]

Sent: Wednesday, May 12, 2004 5:10 AM

To: [REDACTED] COL

Cc: [REDACTED] LTC - G3; [REDACTED] - LTC G3; [REDACTED]

- LTC G3

Subject: RE: Training for Treatment of Prisoners

[REDACTED]

Want to publish guidance for specific pre deployment training required for units going over to perform detainee mission ... Previous guidance has stated all units must be proficient in METL derived for mission ... But didn't address each type unit.

Talked w/ MG Barrett yesterday ... He says you all have recommended tasks ... Would appreciate your help here

Also, looking at what training should be required of all soldiers prior to deployment ... Already require Law of Land Warfare and handling of POWs ... Any other tasks you'd recommend?

Thanks,

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED] COL [mailto:[REDACTED]@us.army.mil]

Sent: Tuesday, May 11, 2004 6:19 PM

To: [REDACTED]@us.army.mil'

Subject: Training for Treatment of Prisoners

[REDACTED]

Received instructions from BG Curry to call you ref above. Give me a call or email. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

COL, MP

Director of Training

United States Army Military Police School

Ft Leonard Wood, MO 65473

Comm: (573) 563-

DSN: 676-

wood.army.mil

31E Training Support Package Task List

1. Introduction to Detainee Operations (OIF Detainee Definitions)
2. Communicate with Detainees (Muslim Cultural Awareness)
3. Geneva Conventions (Humane Treatment of Detainees)
4. Stress Management
5. HIV/Universal Precautions within Detainee Operations
6. Use of Force for Detainee and Interrogation Operations DROE/IROE)
7. Detainee Frisk, Undress, Cell and Area Search Procedures
8. Restraint Procedures for Detainees
9. Personal Safety Awareness
10. React to a Physical Attack using Unarmed Self Defense Techniques
11. Forced Cell Move (FCM) Procedures
12. Respond to a Bomb Threat and/or a Bomb within Detainee Operations
13. Emergency Actions for Fire, Escapes and Disorders within Detainee Facilities
14. Cell Block Operations within a Detainee Camp
15. Accountability Procedures
16. Perform Security and Control Activities within Detainee Operations
17. Special Housing Unit (SHU) / Segregation Operations
18. Main Gate/Sally Port Operations
19. Visitation Procedures
20. Escort Procedures within Detainee Operations
21. Meal Operations within a Detainee Camp
22. Non-Lethal Weapons Capabilities during Disorders/Disturbances within Detainee Operations

Exempt from 316 - names withheld

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED] - LTC G3
Sent: Tuesday, August 24, 2004 5:16 PM
To: [REDACTED] / CPT - G3 AXO
Cc: [REDACTED] - LTC G3; [REDACTED] LTC - G3
Subject: Detainee Ops 24 Aug



Detainee Ops 24
Aug.doc

Made the corrections .. thanks